

thought "What's the use of waking them. There's probably a perfectly logical explanation for it - moon, airplane, helicopter." I must add that being a licensed pilot, I had got to run across an aircraft like this one. Then, when the red disc appeared. I tried to make a joke of it to myself, "Now encounters of the third kind - very funny ha-ha, you know you don't believe in those things!" Then, horror. I had the feeling that the red disc could see me. With its blue center it looked like an eye. I wanted to wake some one up but couldn't. Cold sweat, heart racing etc. I don't think I have ever felt so frightened by anything. It was a very, very feeling. The entire distance from the highway to town probably took about 3 minutes or less & seemed like hours. When I got to the church corner it appeared to be about at 60° angle in relation to 90° straight up so I was obviously getting closer to it and it was quite near the shoreline, maybe 200-500 feet altitude (a very rough estimate). Then I asked Davis to wake up & look at this, quick, having gotten a hold of myself somewhat. In order for her to see it she had to lean over the seat and look up through the windshield, while she was doing that, it vanished. Just disappeared.

2.

There was some fog in the sky but very scattered. There were stars and a few northern lights. At this point, one begins to try to deduct what this is. I had concluded that it wasn't the moon because of the light. I had to drive very slowly because of the ice. Then the light stopped moving. The moon-shaped (D) object grew into a full-moon shaped round light not really shining, but quite a bit like the moon - yellowish white. Then moving out from behind it came a red glowing disc with a blue glowing center. So now we have a lighted wisp of ~~lighted~~ fog, a moon-like disc, and a red, blue-centered disc. Then the whole issue moved forward away & stopped. It moved very rapidly in a westerly direction. Then the red disc shifted forward, in a slow-motion type of way, back behind or into the moon disc and the moon-like one went back the way it had been when I first saw it. The discs had caught up to the definite-shaped fog wisp. There also, at this time, appeared to be some kind of exhaust trail behind it. Then it performed the entire process over again twice.

Now, my reaction to this went through quite a series of changes. First of all, all the other occupants of the car were sleeping. At first I

DEC 13, 1978.

5:50 am.

Clear sky.

This time I had gotten up from bed to let the cats out the kitchen door. Directly in my line of vision, probably slightly north of east over my father-in-law's hay shed, but behind it over the lake at about  $20^\circ$  vertical (or more) was a large white light~~ing~~, shining, like a star, but bigger. It was triangular  $\Delta$  and seemed to pulsate. There were red-type sparks or beams coming off the top point. The triangle would flare out, then go roundish. It appeared to be settling down in a swinging type of motion like a sheet of paper that has been released in the air. It was lowering. Then I started back to go tell my husband, ~~but~~ then turned back again to look and make sure I wasn't seeing things. It was still there. When I told him, he said if it was still there at 6:00 am when the alarm rang that he would see it. (He doesn't like to be waked up for anything!) So I went back to bed and got up at 6:00 and it then ~~looked~~ looked like just a very bright star but had moved about  $45^\circ$  around the sky and was much higher in the sky. My husband saw it then & agreed that it couldn't possibly be a star as it looked big and close & very bright.

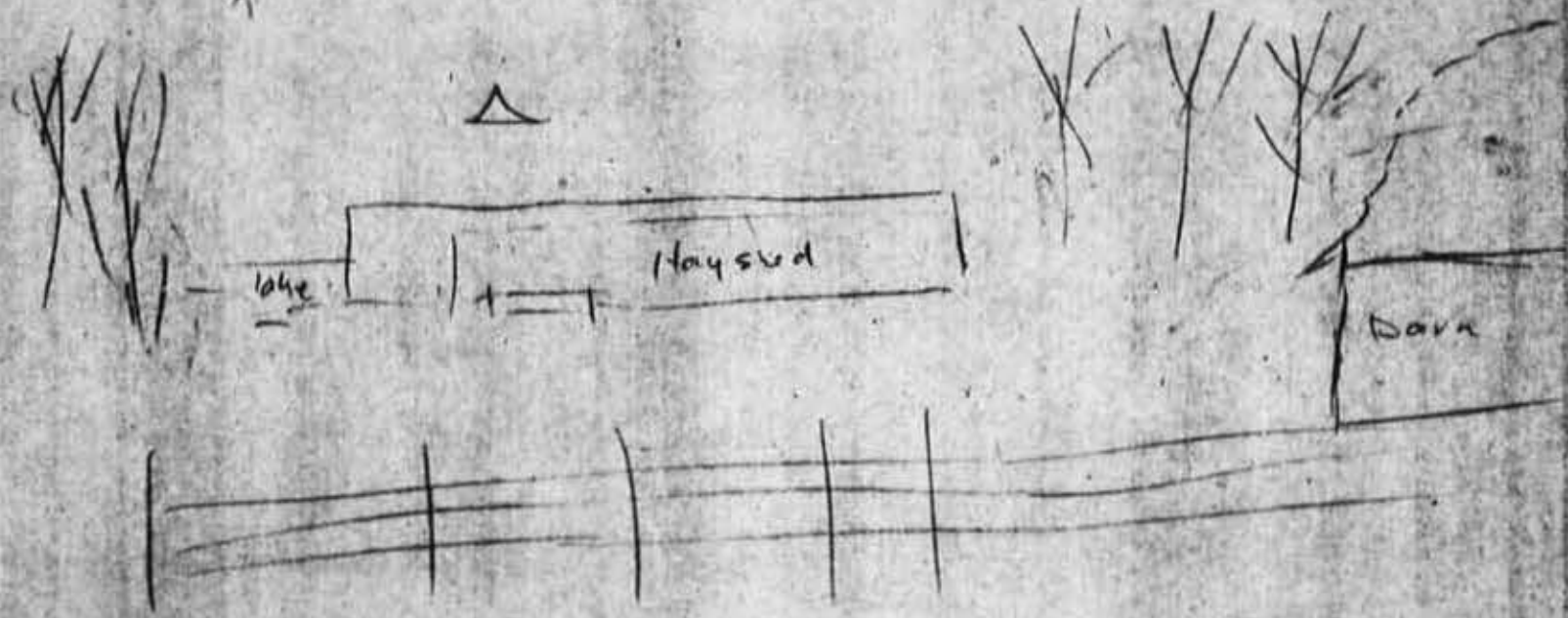
It kept rising higher into the sky and getting smaller and seemed to have a fog or haze around it. We looked at it through binoculars and it was a definite object. (this was about 7:30am) The light through the binoculars was glaring, like molten steel, and very white. We watched it until 8:45. It was there longer than the stars. At 9:00 a.m. it had disappeared because of cloud cover.

DEC 14.

Same one as above. Since we got up a little later we saw it at about the \* in previous description and also followed the same pattern as the day before.

First sighted

↑ EAST



②



not showing actual movement but changes in appearance

③

5:50 a.m.



Hayshed

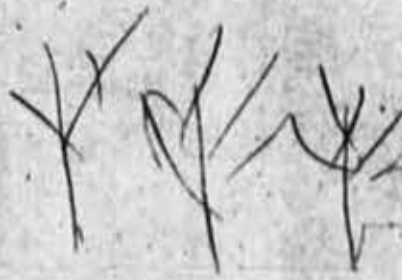
departure path  
path

④

6:00 a.m.



HAYSHED



BARN

through binoculars



*A. C. Lander*

K\*  
NRC DEE OTT  
O  
COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ16/03  
R 011700Z NOV 78  
FM CFB CHATHAM  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

N78/203

BT  
UNCLAS RATCO 56  
NDHQ FOR NDOC, NRC FOR ELECTRICAL  
SUBJ: L UFO REPORT  
REF: CFAO 71-1  
A, 302210Z OCT 78  
B, 100 SCT VIS 15  
C, 2LT QUICK SH, OFFICERS MESS, CFB CHATHAM  
D, CONTROL TOWER, CFB CHATHAM  
E, WO DOUCET JW, PTE BROWN CL  
F, BRIGHT STAR-LIKE LIGHT WHICH MOVED ACROSS THE SKY FROM SOUTH WEST TO EAST OF CHATHAM NB, IT STARTED AT THE HORIZON, MOVED ACROSS THE SKY TO THE SOUTH OF CHATHAM AND DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT TO THE EAST. SOUTH OF CHATHAM, OBJECT WAS ABOUT 70 DEGREES TO THE HORIZONTAL  
G, FOUR MINUTES

ENGINEERING DIVISION

PAGE 2 RCECL 0051 UNCLAS  
H, OBJECT WAS OBSERVED BY CREW OF A HELICOPTER FLYING LOCAL. HELICOPTER ATTEMPTED BUT FAILED TO ESTABLISH ALTITUDE OF THE OBJECT. NOTHING OBSERVED ON CHATHAM, MONCTON OR NORTH BAY RADAR

BT  
\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

T.  
NRC OTT

RCMP BNVS  
1 ROUTINE BNVS OCT31 UNCLAS  
NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE

ATT: METEOR CENTRE

*Oct. 31. 04:05.*

BON90 REPORT OF U.F.O. SIGHTING IN CATALINA, TRINITY BAY, NFLD. AT 00 05 78-10-31. SKY AT THE TIME WAS VERY CLEAR. THE SIGHTING WAS OBSERVED BY MRS. IRENE LODGE, MR. JOHN JEANS, MR. DAVID LODGE AND MR. ALBERT HAYNES, ALL OF CATALINA. OBSERVERS WERE LOCATED ON THE SHORE ROAD IN CATALINA. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING IS AS FOLLOWS: OVAL SHAPED WITH FLASHING LIGHTS - RED, BLUE AND PURPLE. ALTITUDE ESTIMATED AT APPROX. 2000 FT. ABOVE THE HARBOUR IN CATALINA. OBSERVATION WAS FOR APPROX. 15 MINUTES. WHEN IT DISAPPEARED IT JUST WENT STRAIGHT UP INTO THE SKY. IT IS FELT THAT THIS MAY HAVE SOME CONNECTION WITH THE RECENT SIGHTING ON RANDOM ISLAND NEAR CLARENVILLE, TRINITY BAY, NFLD. WITNESSES WERE INTERVIEWED SHORTLY AFTER SIGHTING. NO INDICATION OF ALCOHOL OR ANYTHING ELSE THAT MAY HAVE INFLUENCED THE SIGHTING.

CST. K.P. SPEARNS, BONAVIDA DETACHMENT

*N78/204*

*Oct 31 1 35 AM '78*  
RECORDED & INDEXED  
FBI RECORDS OFFICE  
RECEIVED

v

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ019/31

P 311427Z OCT 78

FM CFB OPS TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 404

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A, 310710Z OCT 78

B, CLEAR

C. CONSTABLE POLLARD SHARBOT LAKE OPP RELAYED FROM BONITA BEATTIE LOT 14 CONCESSION 1 SHARBOT LAKE 279-2707 HELENE RIDDELL LOT 13 CONCESSION 1 SHARBOT LAKE 279-2521

D, HIGHWAY 38 NORTH OF TICHBORNE (SHARBOT LAKE)

E. WHILE DRIVING ON HIGHWAY 38 THE TWO WOMEN SAW WHAT APPEARED TO BE A SMALL PLANE WITH RED AND GREEN LIGHTS AT TREE TOP LEVEL - 50 YARDS DISTANCE. IT FOLLOWED THE CAR - FLIPPED OVER SHOWING MANY BRIGHT LIGHTS, TURNED AND DOVE AT THEM SCARING THEM BADLY. SHAPE WAS LIKE A GUITAR PICK. WOMEN WERE STILL SHAKEN UP ONE HALF HOUR LATER. RELIABILITY OF WITNESS - ONE WAS WIFE OF OPP MEMBER

F. POSSIBLE FLT QUEEN AIR MONTREAL TO TORONTO DEPARTED MONTREAL AT 0428Z - COULD HAVE BEEN AT SHARBOT LAKE AT TIME OF SIGHTING

BT

NRC DEE OTT

A. CLAUDE  
- 2026 SX

N 78 / 205



N78/206

NRC OTT

RCMP GFNF  
29 PRIORITY GFNF 78 NOV 02 UNCLAS

TO: THE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR CENTER,

CL115

*Nov 2, 01:45*

AT 2145 HOURS ON 78-11-01 MRS. AUDREY ELLIS REPORTED A UFO SIGHTING IN THE AREA OF LETHBRIDGE, NFLD. THE FOLLOWING DESCRIBED OBJECT WAS WITNESSED BY WAYNE PENNEY, AGE 28, ROLAND ELLIS, AGE 36, AND ROBERT BAILEY, AGE 20. THESE OBJECTS (THERE WERE 2) ARE DESCRIBED AS ROUND SHAPED, RED, GREEN BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHTS. THE ALTITUDE WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING "CLOSE TO THE STARS". THESE OBJECTS WERE OBSERVED WITH THE AID OF BINOCULARS. THE SKY WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME AND THESE OBJECTS APPEARED TO MOVE AROUND AND THEN STOP. THEY WERE OBSERVED FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE HOURS.

CLARENVILLE DETACHMENT

NOV 3 8 51 AM '78  
RCMP CLARENVILLE  
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

RCMP GFNF

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS  <i>AG McNawara</i>	DIVISION "B"	DATE 78-11-02	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  78-1382
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Gander		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Clareville		

RE: - OBJET:

Mrs. Audrey ELLIS  
Report of UFO Sighting  
Lethbridge, Nfld. - 78-11-01

FILE	<i>(4712-5)</i>
ENCL.	<i>0129</i>
DIR. TO	<i>G. Claude</i>
INDEXED BY	<i>JM</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

*Nov.*  
*Dec 2, 01:45*  
At 2145 hours on 78-11-01, Mrs. Audrey ELLIS, reported a UFO sighting in the area of Lethbridge, Nfld. The following described object was witnessed by Wayne PENNEY, age 28, Roland ELLIS, age 36, and Robert BAILEY, age 20. These objects (there were 2) are described as round shaped, red, green, blue and yellow lights. The altitude was described as being "close to the stars." These objects were observed with the aid of binoculars.

The sky was clear at the time and these objects appeared to move around and then stop. They were observed for approximately three hours.

*N78/206/215*

*[Signature]*  
C.E. Davis, Cst.  
Clareville Detachment.

Fwd:  
*[Signature]*  
L.H.R., S/Sgt.  
i-c Det.

*NOV 11 11 58 AM '78*

INDEXED  
RECORDED  
RECEIVED

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION <b>"B"</b>	DATE <b>78-11-02</b>	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  <b>78-1382</b>
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION <b>Gander</b>		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT <b>Clareville</b>		

RE - OBJET:  
**Mrs. Audrey ELLIS**  
**Report of UFO Sighting**  
**Lethbridge, Nfld. - 78-11-01**

At 2145 hours on 78-11-01, Mrs. Audrey ELLIS, reported a UFO sighting in the area of Lethbridge, Nfld. The following described object was witnessed by Wayne PENNEY, age 28, Roland ELLIS, age 36, and Robert BAILEY, age 20. These objects (there were 2) are described as round shaped, red, green, blue and yellow lights. The altitude was described as being "close to the stars." These objects were observed with the aid of binoculars.

The sky was clear at the time and these objects appeared to move around and then stop. They were observed for approximately three hours.

  
**C.F. Davis, Cst.**  
**Clareville Detachment.**

**Fwd:**

**L.H.R., S/Sgt.**  
**i-c            Dst.**

UNCLAS AVB184 UU

PP RCC/C

RE RCICP 0006 306135E

ZNR UUUUU

P/R QZ1301Z NOV 78

FM 226 RADAR SQN CARRIER

TO RCC/C/NDOC OTTAWA

RCVBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

REWINILB/CINCORAD ENT AFB COLO

RCCIL/ADGHR NORTH BAY

INFO RCC/C/NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS AQ 73

AIRCOM FOR OPS CENTER, NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. QZ0300Z NOV 78

B. CLEAR

C. CECIL HOGAN

D. 42 HENNETT DRIVE GANDER NFLD

E. GANDER TOWER PERSONNEL RCMP CONST CAINES

F. ROUND BLUE IN COLOUR FLASHING LIGHTS ONE OBJECT ALT UNKNOWN

NO SOUND

G. 35 MIN

PAGE 2 RCICP 0006 UNCLAS

H. OBJECT EAST OF THE AIRPORT NOT OBSERVED ON TOWER RADAR

QZ0454Z RCMP CONST ANDREWS ADVISES OBJECT REAPPEARED. GANDER

TOWER REPORTED OBJECT IS VERY DIM AND ALMOST GONE. COULD BE SEEN BY

LOOKING SOUTH TOWARD TRANS CANADA HIGHWAY

CO 226 RDR SQN RECEIVED CALL FROM MR JACK BARRY OF CLARENVILLE

QZ1250Z NOV STATING HE WAS CALLING AS CONCERNED CITIZEN (EX MILITARY)

AND VOICING GENERAL CONCERN OF PUBLIC IN CLARENVILLE. APPARENTLY

UFO SIGHTINGS HAVE BEEN VERY FREQUENT, MANY MORE THAN REPORTED

PEOPLE OF CLARENVILLE ARE WONDERING IF THE MILITARY ARE GOING TO

INVESTIGATE. CO 226 SQN INFORMED MR BARRY THAT NO MILITARY

INVESTIGATION WILL BE UNDERTAKEN EXCEPT ON DIRECTION BY HIGHER

HEADQUARTERS. FURTHER ADVISED HIM I WOULD FORWARD HIS CONCERN IN MY

REPORT

BT

ED006

AS M<sup>c</sup>NA MARA

RECEIVED  
M. C. RECORDS DIVISION  
1000 CHURCH ST. OTTAWA

31 MAR 81 8 1 AM

385 14 34 78

NDOC

*UFC MAIL*

N78/207

FILE	(4712-3)
ENCL.	276
DIR. TO	A. Clend
INDEXED BY	it
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

National Research Council of Canada /  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 309

•  
NRC OTT

RCMP GFNF  
PRIORITY GFNF 78NOV02 UNCLAS (RELAY)

PRIORITY GNDR 78NOV02 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL - METEOR CENTRE  
INFO OC GANDER SUB/DIVISION

N78/208

Nov. 2, 3:30

GAN188 (1) U.F.O. SIGHTING 78NOV01, 2330 HOURS, STANDARD NFLD TUME (2) CLEAR SKY, GOOD VISABILITY (3) CPL JC GALLANT CST JA AUGUSTINE CST SA CAINES RCM POLICE GANDER DETACHMENT GANDER, NFLD. (4) RCMP MEMBERS LOCATED ON TC HIGHWAY APPROX 3 MILES EAST OF GANDER, NFLD. LIONEL TEED AND ROBERT GILBERT, AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS, GANDER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WERE ON DUTY IN TOWER. CECILIA HOGAN, 42 BENNETT DRIVE, GANDER, NFLD. OBSERVED U.F.O. FROM HER HOME. (5) LIONEL TEED, 31 PINEDO AVE., GANDER, NFLD. ROBERT GILBERT, 131 BENNETT DRIVE, GANDER, NFLD. CECILIA HOGAN, 42 BENNETT, GANDER, NFLD. (6) CECILIA HOGAN STATES OBJECT ROUND WITH SMALL BLUE WINDOWS AND PRODUCING STRANGE NOISE. RCMP MEMBERS UNSURE OF SHAPE BUT COULD CLEARLY SEE ORANGE, AND RED FLASHING LIGHTS, AND A VERY BRIGHT BLUE LIGHT. CECILIA HOGAN REPORTS OBJECT VERY LOW WHEN SHE OBSERVED SAME. RCMP MEMBERS STATE OBJECT QUITE HIGH AND EAST OF GANDER. RCMP MEMBERS OBSERVED OBJECT IN STATIONARY POSITION FOR APPROX TEN MINUTES AND THEN IT APPEARED TO GAIN ALTITUDE AND FADE FROM SIGHT. IT REAPPEARED BRIEFLY THEN DISAPPEARED TO THE EAST.

GANDER DET.

NRC OTT

RCMP GFNF

VV AVA211 VU

308 17 14 78

PP RCCE  
DE RCEEP 0001 3081633  
ZNR UUUU  
PR 091025Z NOV 78  
FM 226 RADAR SQN GANDER  
TO RCEEC/NDOC OTTAWA  
RCEVDOCA/AIR COMND WINGMIRE  
RUBINGA/PETERSON AFB COLO  
RCCBL/ADENG NORTH BAY  
INFO RCEEC/WING OTTAWA

~~ZFH NRS~~

~~2062 NRC~~  
~~NDOC~~

NRC  
NDOC

~~NRC~~

~~NDOC OPSO~~

~~17242~~

U78/209

BY  
UNCLAS TMO G O

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

AIRCOM FOR OIS CENTER

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

FILE	(4712-5)
CLASS	559
BY	a. Claude
DATE	02
APPROVED	
STANDARD TO	

A. 09 05Z NOV 78

B. CLEAR SKY

C. MR AND MRS HARVEY WATERMAN OF MAIN STREET, GLENWOOD, NEWFOUNDLAND

D. WEST OF GLENWOOD (OBJECT SIGHTED OVER SALMON POND)

E. NIL

F. SHAPE OF AN ARROW. GREEN, RED, YELLOW, WHITE AND

PAGE 2 RCEEP 0001 UNCLAS

ROYAL BLUE. APPROXIMATELY 10,000 FEET. MOVED  
FROM SIDE TO SIDE AND UP AND DOWN. MOVED TOWARD  
GANDER RIVER AND THEN RETURNED. ONE OBJECT.

G. TWENTY MINUTES

H. OBJECT FADED AWAY WHEN A CAR PASSED BY.

OBJECT STILL VISIBLE WHEN WRITING IN THIS REPORT

BT  
20001

SB

NRC OTT  
1/3 PRIORITY GBAY 06NOV UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
INFO B DIV, LABRADOR SUB/DIV

N78/210

GB565 APPROX. 0140 ATLANTIC TIME 78NOV06 U.F.O. SIGHTED  
HAPPY VALLEY/GOOSE BAY, LABRADOR, NEWFOUNDLAND.

SKY CONDITIONS: OVERCAST

OBSERVERS: ELDRED MESHER - 2 ROYAL AVE. HAPPY VALLEY/GOOSE BAY  
JIM BROWN - COURTE REAL RD., HAPPY VALLEY/GOOSE BAY  
CHICKY MESHER - 2 ROYAL AVE., HAPPY VALLEY/GOOSE BAY  
JACKIE MATTHEWS - HAPPY VALLEY/GOOSE BAY

ALL FOUR WITNESSES WERE DRIVING AROUND THE AREA AT TIME OF  
SIGHTING. IT WAS IN GENERAL DIRECTION OF NORTH WEST.

DESCRIPTION: TWO FLASHING BLUE LIGHTS, A STRING OF YELLOWISH  
LIGHTS RIGHT AROUND OBJECT, IT STOPPED TWICE AND  
AND IT CAME TOWARD CAR WHICH PEOPLE WERE IN. MESHER  
FLASHED HIS CAR LIGHTS AND THE OBJECT FLASHED ITS  
LIGHTS IN TIME WITH MESHER'S CAR LIGHTS. THEN ALL  
LIGHTS ON THE OBJECT WERE SWITCHED OFF EXCEPT FOR A  
BRIGHT BLUE LIGHT WHICH IT FLASHED. IT WAS SHAPED LIKE  
A SAUCER. MESHER SAID IT SEEMED TO TRAVEL AT VARIOUS  
SPEEDS. IT LEFT THE AREA TOWARDS WHAT IS KNOWN AS  
SPRUCE PARK, A RESIDENTIAL AREA.

THERE WAS A PLANE IN THE AREA, HOWEVER WITNESSES STATED THEY HAD  
SEEN IT BUT SAID THEY SAW A U.F.O. AS WELL.  
IT WAS WATCHED FOR APPROX. 10 MINUTES, APPROX 200 TO 300 YARDS  
UP.

HV GOOSE BAY DET

2022X 11/16  
POLICE  
RECEIVED

NRC OTT  
0

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  <i>N.A.C.</i>	DIVISION "B"	DATE 78-12-04	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  Det: 78/2336 FILE (4712-5) ENCL. #23 DIR. TO <i>K. Claude</i> INDEXED BY <i>n</i> MAIN FILE CHARGED TO
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Labrador		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT Happy Valley/Goose Bay		
RE: OBJET:	Eldred Absalom MESHER (DOB: 50 APR 30) U. F. O. Sightings Happy Valley/Goose Bay, Labrador 1978 NOV 06		

Further to our priority Telex No: GB 565 dated 78 NOV 06, an additional investigation has been conducted. The four observers were contacted and statements obtained.

2. These four statements are attached as:

- APPENDIX "A" - Statement of Eldred MESHER
- APPENDIX "B" - Statement of Pauline MESHER
- APPENDIX "C" - Statement of James BROWN
- APPENDIX "D" - Statement of Jacquelyn MATTHEWS.

3. During the time of this sighting, a number of sightings had taken place in the Clarenville, Nfld., area. There was a great deal of publicity; as a result of which, people were seeing all sorts of objects which were later identified as stars.

4. One of these objects was pointed out to myself and viewed. The object was stationary and was seen in the same spot for several nights during the observation period. It did appear to have white, red and blue lights on it. Several of these objects were seen by the writer and by other people. They were in different locations and all were stationary. At the time of this particular sighting, the members of the Detachment on patrol did not sight the reported object.

5. The four witnesses are not known as to their reliability. They all appeared knowledgeable and gave basically the same story. BROWN has problems with his eyesight - he has trouble distinguishing colors. MATTHEWS did not really take a long look at the object, as she stated she was afraid and, therefore, just looked at it once in a while. There were no confirmations of this sighting from anyone else in the area.

6. In view of the foregoing, no further action will be taken at this point unless requested.

"CONCLUDED HERE."

DEC 15 10 44 AM '78  
RECEIVED W B C  
#1

Fwd. *W.C.S.* S/Sgt.  
(W.C.S.)  
i/c Det.

*J.R. Baskin*  
Cst.  
(J.R. BASKIN) #30855  
Happy Valley/Goose Bay Detachment



RE-OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: Eldred Absalom MESHER (B: 50 APR 30)  
 2 Royal Avenue  
 Happy Valley, Labrador  
 1978 NOV 14

APPENDIX "A"

"There was me, my wife Chickie, Jim BROWN and his girlfriend Jackie MATTHEWS, just out riding around. We turned up on Corte Real. That's when Chickie looked up and said 'What's that?'. I kept going ahead to get clear of a street light and then I pulled off onto the side of the road. I saw two bright blue lights flashing. They seemed to be on the bottom. It seemed to be heading in a North West direction. Then I chased it towards the Centennial Centre. When on the back road, the object stopped and then I stopped. I started to flash the car lights and the object did the same. The blue lights were flashing. It seemed to have a string of yellowish lights right around it. There was a red light on the top but it wasn't blinking very fast. Where it had stopped, it seemed to turn around and started to come towards the car. It started to come down lower, from an altitude of approximately 500 ft. to about 200 ft. It was roughly 1000 yards away. I knew it was not an aircraft because I could not hear any noise coming from it. The car was still running but it is very quiet when idling. When it came towards us, it stopped for a few seconds and then moved off to the left. It headed towards Spruce Park and then off towards the Docks. When it left, it turned off all of its' lights except for one bright flashing blue light and the red one.

When it went towards the Dock, I lost it in the lights. I don't know if it went up or down. The object travelled at various speeds. I did see an aircraft going towards the Base before I saw that object.

The sky had a slight overcast. This was about quarter to two in the morning. I was not drinking before, during, or after the sighting. The two women were nervous with what they saw. The object flashed its' lights at the same speed as I flashed the car lights."

WIT: Cst. J.R. BASKIN  
 1959 hours

SGD: Eldred A. MESHER

RE-OBJET:

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: Pauline Glayds Chickie MESHER (B: 62 JAN 27)  
2 Royal Avenue  
Happy Valley, Labrador  
1978 NOV 14

APPENDIX "B"

"I was in a car with James BROWN, my sister Jackie MATTHEWS and Eldred MESHER. We were just driving around and we turned up Corte Real and were up by the Pentecostal Church. I looked up and said, 'I suppose that's a U.F.O.' At that time, when I first looked up and seen it, it was just a light. Everyone else saw it and we decided to follow it. The object went up towards the Centennial Centre so we followed it. At that time, Eldred was driving the car. He started blinking the car headlights on and off, high beam and low/beam. The object stopped before we got to the Centennial Centre. We stopped as well. As Eldred flashed the car lights, the object flashed its lights at the same speed. Then, it seemed like the object turned around and came towards us. It had all its lights turned off except for one which seemed like a bright blue light. The object dropped and then came towards us. It came so close and stopped again. We were blinking lights and it was blinking lights at the same speed. That's when I told Eldred to shut off his lights because I didn't want it to come any closer. When the lights were off, it left. It went up towards Spruce Park. It was about two minutes before it disappeared. We watched the object for about ten minutes. When it left, it had a bright, red light on and flashing blue lights. The two blue lights were on the bottom. A red light was on the top. The dirty white lights were around it. The object seemed to be shaped like a plate on a plate. I am quite sure that it was not a plane. I don't drink. I was a little nervous with what I saw."

WIT: Cst.J.R.BASKIN

SGD: Chickie MESHER

2018 hours

CONTINUATION - SUITE

RE-OBJET

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: James Hubert BROWN (DOB: 56 MAR 26)  
61 Palliser Crescent  
Happy Valley, Labrador  
1978 NOV 14

APPENDIX "C"

"I was driving around in my car with Eldred MESHER, Jackie MATTHEWS and Chickey MESHER. Eldred MESHER was driving. This was about quarter to two in the morning. We were just past the Pentecostal Church on Corte Real. I saw something up in the sky. It was shaped round or sphere like. It was all lights at first. The object started to move towards the Centennial Centre. It was moving slow. We decided to follow it. Eldred was flashing the car lights on and off and the object flashed its lights too.

When the object flashed its lights, it seemed to have only two lights on at the time. We drove so far and the thing just stopped all of a sudden. Then we stopped. The object turned around in one spot and came towards us very slow. When it stopped, it seemed like it turned. As it came towards the car, it seemed to be getting lower. Then it stopped again directly ahead of the car and was blinking one light. It was about 200 yards up by this time. It stopped there for about a minute or two and then it left. It was still going slow. When it went on the outside of Spruce Park, it seemed to disappear quite fast.

I could not hear any noise at all. It was a bit overcast that night. That object was not a plane. I am certain of that. I hadn't been drinking at the time - either before or after what I saw. I do have problems making out colors but my eyesite is good with my glasses. I was wearing my glasses at the time."

WIT: Cst. J.R. BASKIN

SGD: James BROWN

1905 hours

RE-OBJET

PAGE

STATEMENT OF: Jacquelyn Marilyn Louise MATTHEWS (B: 63 FEB 02)  
Taken at Happy Valley/Goose Bay, Lab.  
1978 NOV 20

APPENDIX "D"

"I was with my boyfriend, Chickie and Eldred MESHER. The first part of the night we were looking for U.F.O.'s and we couldn't see them. And about twenty to two we were taking Chickie and Eldred home. Chickie looked up and she saw something and asked if it was a U.F.O. and Eldred said yes and we chased it up the Transmitter Road. We started blinking our car lights at it and it started coming towards us and blinking its lights too. I would only look at it now and then because I am pregnant and I was afraid. So the last I seen of it, it was up towards the Spruce Park area and it disappeared. It was down that low, I was in the back seat and all I had to do was look straight ahead and I could see it. It was round shaped. All I seen was a red light on the bottom, yellow lights around the sides and blue lights but I don't know where they were. I am certain it wasn't a plane or helicopter. I have never seen anything like it before. I wasn't drinking at the time.

WIT: Cst. J.R. BASKIN

SGD: Jackie MATTHEWS

2104 hours

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS.	DIVISION "K"	DATE 78DEC01	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC.  78-3636
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION EDSON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT JASPER		

RE:  
OBJET: Ernie GINGERA  
Compl. of U.F.O. Sighting  
78 NOV 09  
Jasper, Alberta N78/211

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	2114
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	JR
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

- On above noted date, c/n advised our office that his daughter, while visiting at a friend's residence, had seen what appeared to be, a U.F.O. His daughter, Michele GINGERA, was at her friend's residence, Lori KIRCHHOFER, when during the evening, the lights fluctuated two or three times. Mrs. KIRCHHOFER jokingly stated that the reason for this was probably a U.F.O. Someone in the house went outside, came running back in stating that there was a U.F.O. above the house. Lori KIRCHHOFER, Linda KIRCHHOFER, and Michele GINGERA observed something above the house. This object with lights moved south-westerly over the town of Jasper.
- The captionally noted advised this office that a Mr. Ken SWITALA had reported a similar incident on 78NOV05 and reported same to this office with regards to a U.F.O. Ken SWITALA's residence is 711 Maligne Avenue, Jasper, Alberta, 852-3854.
- As per our Operational Manual 1.3.E.22.A., the following information was taken from the three persons at the KIRCHHOFER residence who saw the alleged U.F.O. Attached as per Appendix "A" is a data sheet on three subjects' observations of the alleged U.F.O.
- No further sightings of U.F.O. have been reported to this office as of this date. Should you require additional information, addresses and phone numbers are on the attached data sheets. No further action taken by this office.

*J*  
(B.G.J.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Det.

*D.B. Osborne*  
(D.B. OSBORNE) Cst.  
Jasper Detachment

DEC 11 1 13 PM '78

RECEIVED  
M & C RECORDS DIVISION

8 Nov. 09:25

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 4880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 78DEC01	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  78-3636
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION EDSON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT JASPER		

RE:  
OBJET: Ernie GINGERA  
Compl. of U.F.O. Sighting  
78 NOV 09  
Jasper, Alberta

1. On above noted date, c/n advised our office that his daughter, while visiting at a friend's residence, had seen what appeared to be a U.F.O. His daughter, Michele GINGERA, was at her friend's residence, Lori KIRCHHOFER, when during the evening, the lights fluctuated two or three times. Mrs. KIRCHHOFER jokingly stated that the reason for this was probably a U.F.O. Someone in the house went outside, came running back in stating that there was a U.F.O. above the house. Lori KIRCHHOFER, Linda KIRCHHOFER, and Michele GINGERA observed something above the house. This object with lights moved south-westerly over the town of Jasper.

2. The captionally noted advised this office that a Mr. Ken SWITALA had reported a similar incident on 78NOV05 and reported same to this office with regards to a U.F.O. Ken SWITALA's residence is 711 Maligne Avenue, Jasper, Alberta, 852-3854.

3. As per our Operational Manual 1.3.E.22.A., the following information was ataken from the three persons at the KIRCHHOFER residence who saw the alleged U.F.O. Attached as per Appendix "A" is a data sheet on three subjects' observations of the alleged U.F.O.

4. No further sitings of U.F.O. have been reported to this office as of this date. Should you require additional information, addresses and phone numbers are on the attached data sheets. No further action taken by this office.

(B.G.J.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Det.

D.B. Osborne  
(D.B. OSBORNE) Cst.  
Jasper Detachment

U.F.O.NAME: Michele GINGERAADDRESS: Box 388, Jasper, AlbertaTELEPHONE: 852-3536 DOB: 18AUG65

Please complete the following questions in longhand.

1. Date and time of sighting (include time zone).

78 NOVEMBER 07, 8:25 p.m.

2. Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, hazy).

The sky was very cloudy and it was raining hard.

3. Identity of observer.

Michele GINGERA

4. Location of observer at time of sighting.

We were on Geikie Street, right across from the church.

5. Identity of other persons who saw U.F.O.'s.

Linda KIRCHHOFER & Lori KIRCHHOFER

6. Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of objects).

The shape was round, colour was green and red, movement - vertical and horizontal, alot higher than town, but lower than Signal Mtn.

7. Duration of observation.

It lasted about 2 minutes and then disappeared.

8. Any other relevant information.

We were at KIRCHHOFER's house when the lights went off and on three times and all the lights were out on Geikie Street. We left to go to the hockey game, beside church, Lori shouted "Look" - we turned around and saw something like a UFO. We stood and looked for a minute and

Michele GINGERA

U.F.O. Data Sheet page 2

then ran to KIRCHHOFER's house. Mr. and Mrs. KIRCHHOFER came outside but by then it was gone and the lights came back on.

THE END



U.F.O.

NAME: Lori KIRCHHOFER

ADDRESS: Box 461, Jasper, Alberta

TELEPHONE: 852-3871 DOB: 16FEB66

Please complete the following questions in longhand.

1. Date and time of sighting (include time zone),  
Tuesday 78 NOVEMBER 07 about 8:30 p.m.

2. Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, hazy).  
The sky was fairly cloudy at the time.

3. Identity of observer.  
Lori KIRCHHOFER

4. Location of observer at time of sighting.  
My home - 317 Geikie St. Jasper, Alberta

5. Identity of other persons who saw U.F.O.'s.  
Michele GINGERA, Linda KIRCHHOFER  
Colleen KIRCHHOFER (she just saw light flickering).

6. Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of objects).  
It was a round, green object, jotting back and forth, there  
was only one object.

7. Duration of observation.  
The thing looked like it was flickering off and on really fast.

8. Any other relevant information.  
The thing had a touch of red around it (the outside of the  
Object).

U.F.O.

NAME: Linda Gail KIRCHHOFER

ADDRESS: Box 461, Jasper, Alberta

TELEPHONE: 852-4645 DOB: 05 JAN 60

Please complete the following questions in longhand.

1. Date and time of sighting (include time zone).

78 NOVEMBER 07 8:30 p.m.

2. Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, hazy).

cloudy

3. Identity of observer.

Linda Gail KIRCHHOFER

4. Location of observer at time of sighting.

317 Geikie Street, Jasper, Alberta

5. Identity of other persons who saw U.F.O.'s.

Michele GINGERA, Lori KIRCHHOFER

6. Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of objects).

bluey, greenish yellow flashing light up by Signal Mtn. a

large area

7. Duration of observation.

not long

8. Any other relevant information.

oval shaped

NONNV AVC142 HH

PP RCCVC

IX RCEVNSA 0006 3121510

ZNY RRRRR

P 081430Z NOV 78

RM CFS GOOSE BAY

TD RCCVC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/NRC OTTAWA

RCWBOCA/AIRCOMM WINNIPEG

RUVRNLB/CINCNOAD PETERSON AFB COLORADO

RCCL/ADGNG NORTH BAY

BT

*W E A B E T E E* GEOPSO24

AIRCOM FOR HQ OPS CENTER

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 8 NOV 78 0015Z

B. CLEAR

C. AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL

D. CFS GOOSE BAY (MAIN BASE)

E. MELVILLE RADAR STATION PERSONNEL

F. VISUAL SIGHTINGS WERE IN THE NORTHERN PART  
OF HEMOSPHERE, ROUND GLOWING A FLASHING RED,

PAGE 2 RCEVNSA 0006 *RECEIVED*

GREEN AND WHITE; VERY HIGH ALTITUDE (ESTIMATED)

APPEARED TO MOVE UP AND DOWN AT A CONSTANT RATE OF SPEED

TWO OBJECTS, QUITE A DISTANCE APART

G. 1 HOUR 45 MINUTES

H. OBSERVATION OF RADAR APPROACH CONTROL ON RADAR:

020 DEGREES 5 MILES, 085 DEGREES 5 MILES TRACKED FOR 5 MILES

090 DEGREES 2 MILES, 020 DEGREES 5 MILES;

0230 OBJECTS DISAPPEARED FROM RADAR SCOPES AND DISAPPEARED

VISUALLY

BT

#0006

~~RESTRICTED~~

RECEIVED  
312 17 48 78  
NOV 21 10 21 10

NDOC  
NRC

N78/212

FILE	(4712-5)
INDEX	12
DEL TO	9 Claude
INDEXED BY	rr
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

RCMP STAF

•  
QUNRC OTT

•  
NRC OTT

RCMP STAF

RCMP ST ANTHONY NFLD

1/3

PRIORITY UNCLASSIFIED 78-11-14

NV

RCMP STAF

•  
NRC OTT

RCMP STAF

RCMP ST ANTHONY NFLD

PRIORITY UNCLASSIFIED 78-11-14

NRC METEOR CENTER OTTAWA 053-3715

REPORT OF UFO SIGHTING ON 78-11-10 AT ABOUT 12:50 AM

ON THAT DATE A UFO WAS SPOTTED BY TWO LADDIES IN OUR DET AREA IT WAS A CLEAR NIGHT AND THE TWO LADDIES THAT SAW THIS OBJECT WERE A MISS PHYLIS POWELL OF GOOSE COVE AND A MISS SHIRLEY MURRIN OF ST ANTHONY NEWFOUNDLAND. MISS POWELL WAS DRIVING HER CAR AT THE TIME ALONG ONE OF THE MAIN ROADS IN THE RURAL AREA, FROM THE COMMUNITY OF ST LUNAIRE NFLD. THE TWO LADDIES DESCRIBED THE OBJECT AS BEING A BRIGHT LIGHT WHICH CAME UP FROM BEHIND THEM AND THEN ALONG THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE CAR. IT LIGHTED UP THE INTERIOR OF THE VEHICLE AND IT FOLLOWED THEM FOR A DISTANCE OF ABOUT 7 MILES RIGHT INTO THE TOWN OF ST ANTHONY, WHERE IT THEN LEFT THEM AND WENT UP INTO THE SKY. THEY DESCRIBED ITS SHAPE AS THAT BEING SIMILAR TO A "SNOW SHOE", THE CENTER OF THE OBJECT WAS A BRIGHT LIGHT YELLOW IN COLOUR, AND THERE APPEARED TO BE REVOLVING COLOURED LIGHTS AROUND THIS YELLOW LIGHT. THE COLOURS ON THE OUTSIDE WERE, GREEN, RED, AND WHITE. THEY OBSERVED THIS OBJECT FOR ABOUT 25 MINUTES, ALL THIS TIME IT FOLLOWED ALONG THE CAR AT A SPEED OF ABOUT 85 MILES AN HOUR AS THIS WAS THE SPEED THAT MISS POWELL SAID THAT SHE WAS DRIVING TO TRY AND GET AWAY FROM IT. THE PASSENGER OF THE VEHICLE, MISS MURRIN ALSO STATED THAT THE LIGHT FROM THIS OBJECT WAS HOT AND THAT SHE COULD FEEL IT ON HER ARM WHICH SHE SAID GOT NUMB FROM THE HEAT. THIS WAS ALL THE INFORMATION THAT THEY COULD GIVE AND BOTH WERE VERY SERIOUS ABOUT THE WHOLE THING.

R

•  
NRC OTT

0

N78/213  
10 NOV. 04:50

NRC OTT  
MTTGGGGGVGGGVG

NRC OTT  
1 PRIORITY SNF 78-11-11 UNCLAS (RELAY)

11/28/82

N.C.R. METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA  
INFO: O.C. ST JOHNS SUB/DIVISION

92:00 Z  
TREA1 AT APPROX. 1800 HRS ON 78-11-10 AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT WAS SITED OVER HICKEYS HILL, TREPASSEY, NFLD. BY DONALD WALSH (HIGH SCHOOL TEACHER FROM TREPASSEY, NFLD). WALSH IMMEDIATELY REPORTED THE SIGHTING TO CSTS. NIPPARD AND POWER, WHO ALSO VIEWED THE OBJECT AND REPORTED IT TO THE NCO I/C CPL. HILLIER. AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING THE SKY WAS CLEAR. A DESC. OF THE OBJECT IS: SMALL, SHAPE UNIDENTIFIABLE WITH RED, GREEN AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS. OBJECT WAS IN A STATIONARY POSITION OVER HICKEYS HILL, TREPASSEY, NFLD. FOR APPROX 45 MINUTES. IT THEN MOVED TO THE WEST AND DISAPPEARED INTO THE HORIZON. APPROXIMATELY FIVE (5) MINUTES LATER IT REAPPEARED AND SEEMED TO DECREASE ALTITUDE EMITTING A SOMEWHAT BRIGHTER WHITE LIGHT. THE OBJECT THEN GAINED ALTITUDE AND TRAVELLED ACROSS THE SKY AT A VERY HIGH SPEED. THE OBJECT WAS VIEWED FOR APPROXIMATELY 1 HOUR

NCO I/C TREPASSEY DET

NRC OTT  
RCMP TELEX 016-4542

NOV 14 8 55 AM '82  
NRC METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE  
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"J" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE N°

OUR NO.  
NOTRE N° 78J-700-49

P. O. Box 3900  
Fredericton, N.B.  
E3B 4Z8  
November 28, 1978

*W78/215*

National Research Council  
Planetary Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R6

FILE	<i>(4712-5)</i>
ENCL.	
DIR TO	<i>G. Claude</i>
INDEXED BY	<i>H793</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO.	

Dear Sirs:

Re: Mrs. Edmond ROBICHAUD  
Complaint of Seeing a U.F.O.  
Acadie Siding, Kent Co., N.B.  
78-11-12

Further to our Rogersville Detachment's telex #56 of 78-11-13, attached please find a further report and statements on this sighting.

Forwarded for your information.

Yours truly,

*W J Hunter*  
W. J. Hunter, Supt.  
Officer i/c "J" Div. C.I.B.

Attachment

DEC 4 5 18 PM '78

RECEIVED

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"J"	78 NOV 14	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	MONCTON		78-401
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		
	ROGERSVILLE		

RE - OBJET: Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD  
Complaint of seeing a U.F.O.  
Acadie Siding, Kent Co., N.B. 12 NOV 78

78 NOV 12

1. On the above date Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD called this office at approximately midnight stating that she had observed between 2300 hr and 2345 hr a strange flashing light in the sky.
2. The condition of the sky at the time was clear.
3. The observers at the time were in Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD's residence in Acadie Siding, three kilometers south of Rogersville, N.B.
4. It is the first time this incident occurred. The object was noticed travelling East and West and finally went upwards until it seemed to have changed into a star.
5. The luminosity of this object was bright red and bluish-green, flashing. The object was shaped circular but as it was approximately one mile from the observers a precise description was impossible to make.
6. Other witnesses were Larry ROBICHAUD and Sandra ROBICHAUD, children of Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD.

78 NOV 13

7. On this date at approximately 1800 hr Lt. DEAN of C.F.B. Chatham was advised of this incident. He stated that approximately 2300 hrs a Vaudou plane travelled in the area that the U.F.O. was seen. But this particular plane doesn't have blue or green lights. It has red light and the clearance lights are flashing. Radiogram no.: 56 was forwarded to National Research Council in Ottawa regarding this.
8. Please find attached statements of Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD and Larry ROBICHAUD. Statement of Sandra ROBICHAUD not available as she is now in Saint John, N.B. If required statement will be obtained from her.
9. Forwarded for your information.

CONCLUDED HERE

*J. D. Hache*  
(J. D. HACHE, Cst.)  
I/C Rogersville Det.

*J. D. Hache*  
E. D. HACHE, Cst.  
Rogersville Detachment.

JEDH/jb

RE - OBJET:

PAGE

Acadie Siding, N.B.  
78 NOV 13  
1700 hr

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF: Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD,  
DB: 30 NOV 28, Acadie Siding, N.B.

Last night around 11:00 p.m., my daughter, Sandra, said look at the plane. I said no it isn't a plane, it's a U.F.O. It was like some flashing lights; red and blue. It was like as if it was changing colours. We didn't see any form. It was further than the hydro lines, more than a mile. It was going in the direction of East and West, it went up and at the end it looked like a star and it stopped in the dky. Around 1:00 a.m. when I went to bed it was there, it was a star.

Q. Did you ever see anything like that before?

A. No.

WIT: J.E.D. HACHE, Cst. (SGD) Mrs E. ROBICHAUD



Acadie Siding, N.B.  
78 NOV 13  
1707 hr

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF: Larry ROBICHAUD, (DB: 26 FEB 60),  
Acadie Siding, N.B.

Last night I was watching T.V. when my sister said what's that, a plane. I looked and said yes. Then I came in the kitchen and they kept on watching it. And then when I started watching, it moved East and then it moved West and gradually climbed and after that I thought it was a bright star.

Q. How long did it take from the first time you saw the object to the time it stopped?

A. About  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an hour.

Q. How was the object shaped like?

A. Circular, it was round and had red lights flashing and bluish-green like blinking lights.

WIT: J.E.D. HACHE, Cst. (SGD) Larry ROBICHAUD  
TIME ENDED: 1715 hr

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  <i>A Claude</i>	DIVISION <b>"J"</b>	DATE <b>78 NOV 14</b>	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  <b>78-401</b>
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION <b>MONCTON</b>		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT <b>ROGERSVILLE</b>		

RE: - OBJET:

**Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD  
Complaint of seeing a U.F.O.  
Acadie Siding, Kent Co., N.B. 12 NOV 78**

FILE	<i>(4712-5)</i>
ENCL.	<i>#44</i>
DIR TO	<i>A. Claude</i>
INDEXED BY	<i>sr</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

**78 NOV 12**     *13 NOV 03:00*

- On the above date Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD called this office at approximately midnight stating that she had observed between 2300 hr and 2345 hr a strange flashing light in the sky.
- The condition of the sky at the time was clear.
- The observers at the time were in Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD's residence in Acadie Siding, three kilometers south of Rogersville, N.B.
- It is the first time this incident occurred. The object was noticed travelling East and West and finally went upwards until it seemed to have changed into a star.
- The luminosity of this object was bright red and bluish-green, flashing. The object was shaped circular but as it was approximately one mile from the observers a precise description was impossible to make.
- Other witnesses were Larry ROBICHAUD and Sandra ROBICHAUD, children of Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD.

**78 NOV 13**

- On this date at approximately 1800 hr Lt. DEAN of C.F.B. Chatham was advised of this incident. He stated that approximately 2300 hrs a Vaudou plane travelled in the area that the U.F.O. was seen. But this particular plane doesn't have Hue or green lights. It has red light and the clearance lights are flashing. Radiogram no.: 56 was forwarded to National Research Council in Ottawa regarding this.
- Please find attached statements of Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD and Larry ROBICHAUD. Statement of Sandra ROBICHAUD not available as she is now in Saint John, N.B. If required statement will be obtained from her.
- Forwarded for your information.

CONCLUDED HERE

*J.P. Hache*  
(J.V.C.M.), Cpl.  
I/C Rogersville Det.

INDEXED BY  
RECEIVED  
*J.P. Hache*  
E.D. HACHE, Cst.  
Rogersville Detachment.

JEDH/jb

RE - OBJET

PAGE

Acadie Siding, N.B.  
78 NOV 13  
1707 hr

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF: Larry ROBICHAUD, (DB: 26 FEB 60),  
Acadie Siding, N.B.

Last night I was watching T.V. when my sister said what's that a plane. I looked and said yes. Then I came in the kitchen and they kept on watching it. And then when I started watching, it moved East and then it moved West and gradually climbed and after that I thought it was a bright star.

Q. How long did it take from the first time you saw the object to the time it stopped?

A. About 1/2 of an hour.

Q. How was the object shaped like?

A. Circular, it was round and had red lights flashing and bluish-green like blinking lights.

WIT: J.E.D. HACHE, Cst. (SGD) Larry ROBICHAUD  
TIME ENDED: 1715 hr

NOV 15 10 00 AM '58  
SUSSEX DISTRICT POLICE  
H B C RECORDS SERVICE  
RECEIVED

Acadie Siding, N.B.  
78 NOV 13  
1700 hr

VOLUNTARY STATEMENT OF: Mrs Edmond ROBICHAUD,  
DB: 30 NOV 28, Acadie Siding, N.B.

Last night around 11:00 p.m., my daughter, Sandra, said look at the plane. I said no it isn't a plane, it's a U.F.O. It was like some flashing lights; red and blue. It was like as if it was changing colours. We didn't see any form. It was further than the hydro lines, more than a mile. It was going in the direction of East and West, it went up and at the end it looked like a star and it stopped in the dky. Around 1:00 a.m. when I went to bed it was there, it was a star.

Q. Did you ever see anything like that before?

A. No.

WIT: J.E.D. HACHE, Cst.

(SGD) Mrs E. ROBICHAUD

NOV 15 10 02 AM '78  
SUSSEX POLICE SERVICE  
RECEIVED

NRC OTT  
2/3 PRIORITY GBAY 16NOV UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE - OTTAWA  
INFO B DIV, LABRADOR SUB/DIV

N78/216

20:00 z

CAR026 ON 13NOV 78 AT APPROX 1600 HRS NFLD TIME, ELIZABETH MCKIBBON A NURSE FOR THE INTERNATIONAL GRENFELL ASSOCIATION, BLACK TICKLE, LABRADOR WAS LOOKING OUT THE HOSPITAL WINDOW ALONG WITH NURSES AID, MELITA DYSON, IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION WHEN THEY SAW A BRIGHT RED CIRCULAR SHAPED OBJECT HIGH IN THE SKY. OBJECT WAS SURROUNDED BY A RED GLOW AND GAVE OFF A JET PLANE TYPE OF TRAIL BUT MUCH SHORTER. PRIOR TO THIS OBJECT HAD BEEN STATIONARY FOR APPROX 1/2 HOUR AND WAS VIEWED BY THME WITH BINOCULARS. A SECOND SIMILAR TYPE OBJECT ONLY LARGER WAS ALSO NOTICED BY THEM AND WHEN BOTH WERE IN MOTION APPEARED TO BE ON A COLLISION COARSE WITH EACH OTHER. HOWEVER ON NEARING EACH OTHER THEY CHANGED DIRECTION AND HEADED FOR AND UNUSUAL DARK GREY CLOUD FORMATION WHICH DISAPATED ON THESE TWO OBJECTS GOING THROUGH THEM. EARLIER THIS SAME AFTERNOON AROUND 1300 TO 1400 MR ROBERT CLARK, SAM HOLWELL ALONG WITH JESSE TURNBULL AND FAMILY OF THE BLACK TICKLE AREA, NOTICED FIRE BALLS HITTING THE GROUND IN THE BLACK TICKLE AREA AT MARTINS POND. THESE FIRE BALLS BURNT APPROX. 1 ACRE OF BOG LAND AROUND THE RING OF MARTINS POND. THE AREA WAS LATER CHECKED BY MISS MCKIBBON ALONG WITH SCHOOL TEACHER STEPHAN MACDONALD AND BERNARD DYSON. HOWEVER THERE WAS NO DEBREE TO BE FOUND. SKY WAS VERY CLEAR AT THE TIME WITH THE EXCEPTION OF THE UNUSUAL GREY CLOUD FORMATION. NUMEROUS RESIDENCE SAW THESE OBJECTS. MARTINS POND IS BLACK TICKLES WATER SUPPLY AND SOME RESIDENCE ARE SHOWING SOME CONCERN.

2022 JUN 16  
NRC RECORDS OFFICE  
RECEIVED

CARTWRIGHT DET

NRC OTT

RCMP STAF

•  
NRC OTT

1/3 PRIORITY STAF 78-11-15

R.C.M.P. ST. ANTHONY, NFLD.

N78/217

NRC METEOR RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

INFO C. O. +B+ DIVISION  
O. C. CORNER BROOK SUB-DIVISION

STAF 208

RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING, ST. ANTHONY, NFLD. 78-11-14 (12:30/AM-  
1:45/AM).

KEVIN L. SIMMS OF ST. ANTHONY NFLD. REPORTED THAT ON 78-11-14 AS HE WAS GOING TO BED HIS WIFE CALLED HIS ATTENTION TO AN OBJECT WHICH SHE SAW IN THE SKY. HE SAID HE WATCH ED THE OBJECT WITH THE NAKED EYE FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES AND THEN BEGAN OBSERVING IT WITH A PAIR OF BINOCULARS. THE NIGHT WAS CLEAR (CLOUDLESS) -, #346 AND VERY BRIGHT WITH A FULL MOON. WHEN THE OBJECT WAS FIRST SIGHTED IT WAS ALMOST DUE NORTH AT AN ESTIMATED ALTITUDE OF 5000 FEET APPEARING TO LIE ABOUT IN THE AREA OF THE GRIQUET BRANCH ROAD INTERSECTION. THE OBJECT MOVED SLOWLY EAST ABOUT 30 DEGREES IN THE TOTAL TIME. THE ONLY OTHER NOTICABLE MOVEMENTS WERE VERTICAL POSITIONING MOVEMENTS, SUCH AS MIGHT OCCUR IF IT WERE HUNTING FOR A DESIREABLE POSITION. THE OBJECT DID WHAT APPEARED TO BE A STATIONARY TUMBLING ON ITS AXIS. AT FIRST THE WHOLE OBJECT KEPT CHANGING COLOURS: MOVEMENT OF LIGHTS OF RED, BLUE AND WHITE. AS THE OBJECT MOVED AWAY IT WAS A LIGHT RED AND BALL SHAPED. ACCORDING TO MR. SIMMS THE OBJECT LOOKED LIKE A ONE-LAYER CUT OF A CRYSTAL SAMPLE WITH LIGHT SHINING THROUGH IT AND HE SAID IT THEN TURNED INTO A SHAPE LIKE THAT OF A PROVERBIAL FLYING SAUCER WHICH WAS THE SHAPE IT WAS IN MOST OF THE TIME IT WAS BEING OBSERVED.

THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED UNTIL 1:45 A.M. BY MR. SIMMS WIFE AND HIS TWO CHILDREN

•  
NRC OTT  
0

v

A. Claude

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 010/20

P R 201147Z NOV 78

FM 226 RADAR SQN GANDER  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCWROCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

RUWRNLD/CINCNO RAD PTERSON AFB COLO

RCCBL/ADGHO NORTH BAY

INFO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS AO 76

AIRCOM FOR OPS CENTER, NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 1820330Z NOV 78

B. CLEAR

C. PAT SLANEY

D. EDINBURG AVE GANDER NFLD 651-2690

E. UNK

F. RED WITH BLUE, ORANGE AND GREEN FLASHING LIGHTS ON TOP ROUND  
IN SHAPE

G. 30-45 MIN

H. NO SOUND OBJECT WAS TO LEFT OFF GANDER TERMINAL AS SEEN FROM  
EDINBURGH AVE. A CHECK WITH AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL AND GANDER TOWER  
INDICATED THERE WERE NO KNOWN AIRCRAFT IN THE IMMEDIATE VICINITY

BT

NRC DEE OTT

N78/218

INRC DEE OTT

*ACCORD*

COMM SQN OTT

PUZS/19

P R 191900Z NOV 78

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 384

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 190400-190450Z APPROX *Nov.*

B. CLEAR

C. HAROLD OBRIEN RADIO TELEPHONE 3R271 KL CHANNEL

PRINCE GEORGE

C. IN THE GISCOME AREA

D. MRS HAROLD OBRIEN AND SON

F. 3 LIGHTS IN DIAMOND FORMATION, SMALL BORDER LIGHTS ALL AROUND 100 FEET IN DIAMETER. REDISH IN COLOUR, NO SOUND. WENT FROM RED TO BRIGHT RED AND DISAPPEARED

G. FOR ABOUT 50 MINS

H. SEEN BY THE NAKED EYE, AND WAS REPORTED TO CFS BALDY HUGHES BY CONSTABLE HISCOCK OF RCMP. THE RCMP WENT OUT TO

INVESTIGATE, BUT WAS GONE WHEN THEY ARRIVED.

THE SIGHTING WAS REPORTED TO THE RCMP FROM MR OBRIEN

BT

NRC DEE OTT

*1078/219*



NRC OTT

RCMPCITY PGEO

57 PG MC NOV20  
PRIORITY PRINCE GEORGE NOV19 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
PLANATORY SCIENCES SECTION  
100 SUSSEX DRIVE  
OTTAWA ONTARIO  
K1A 0R6

PG-702-57

- 19 Nov 04 10
1. UFO SIGHTING 78-11-18, 2010 HRS (PACIFIC STANDARD TIME)
  2. EXTREMELY CLEAR SKY, 3/4 FULL MOON
  3. OBSERVERS: 1) MR HAROLD O'BRIAN 44 YRS  
2) MRS O'BRIAN 40 YRS  
3) MARK O'BRIAN 8 YRS  
4) DANNY O'BRIAN 4 YRS
  4. OBSERVERS WERE IN THEIR RESIDENCE, SITUATED APPROX 500' FROM GISCOME HWY AND APPROX 8 MILES FROM HWY 16E, NEAR PRINCE GEORGE B.C.
  5. NO OTHER OBSERVERS KNOWN.
  6. DESCRIBED AS: - 3 LARGE ROUND LIGHTS IN TRIANGULAR FORM,  
FIRE - ORANGE RED IN COLOR  
- CIRCULAR BORDER OF SMALL LIGHTS SURROUNDING  
3 LARGE LIGHTS, SMALL LIGHTS ARE BRIGHT RED TO BLUISH IN  
COLOR.  
- ESTIMATES SIZE, APPROX 100' IN DIAMETER  
-- APPEARED TO BE APPROX TREE TOP LEVEL 85 - 100'  
ABOVE GROUND.
  7. OBSERVED FOR APPROX 20 MINUTES
  8. OBJECT CAST EXTREMELY BRIGHT LIGHT, WHICH LIT UP AN 8 ACRE FIELD AS THOUGH IT WERE DAYLIGHT. OBJECT MADE NO ~~SOUND AT ALL~~ SOUND AT ALL, AND LEFT NO VISIBLE EVIDENCE OF ITS BEING IN AREA. O'BRIAN AND HIS FAMILY APPEARED VERY SINCERE IN REPORTING AND RELATING SIGHTING

PRINCE GEORGE FILE 78-34427 REFERS  
CST HEIDEMA  
RCMP PRINCE GEORGE DETACHMENT

TELEX 047-8646

9 2 2 2  
NRC OTT  
OE

NOV 20 8 50 AM '78  
2022 EX-101 AS  
NRC RECORDS OFFICE  
RECEIVED

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  PCR: First here	DIVISION E	DATE 78-12-21	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  78/34427 (Pr. George)
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Prince George -		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Prince George		

FILE	4712-51
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	H:3
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	H. McNamee

PE: - OBJET: Mr. Harold O'BRIAN - Reported U.F.O. Sighting  
Near Prince George, B. C. 78-11-18  
PRINCE GEORGE DETACHMENT CASE (UNORG.)

1. On 18 November, 1978, at 2030 hours, Mr. O'BRIAN contacted this office, advising that there was a U.F.O. over his property. Mr. O'BRIAN's property is approximately 20 miles East of Prince George, B. C.

2. At 2110 hours, Cst. K. G. HEIDEMA arrived at O'Brian's residence, and Mr. and Mrs. O'BRIAN gave the following account of the sighting:

The entire family was in the basement, playing darts. Mrs. O'BRIAN came upstairs at approximately 2010 hours to get something to eat, and noticed a bright light to the east. Mrs. O'BRIAN called the family upstairs, and everyone watched it from the large living-room window.

They describe the light at first as a bright red, and then it appeared to move closer, and the colour appeared to be a fire orange-red. The lights were extremely bright, almost like the light cast from an arc welder. The field where the UFO appeared to be hovering is cleared, and approximately 8 acres in size.

O'BRIAN stated that the lights lit up the entire field almost as though it were daylight. The U.F.O. appeared to be approximately 85' to 100' above the ground, and remained above the field for what O'BRIAN feels was approximately 15-20 minutes. When the U.F.O. left, it went towards the south.

O'BRIAN advised that while they were watching the U.F.O., he turned off all the lights in the house to make the residence less obvious.

Both O'BRIAN and his wife describe the physical appearance of the U.F.O. as:

"Circular in shape, with three large lights inside. These three large lights were extremely bright and remained stationary. The outside ring of lights changed colours from orange-red to bluish in colour. The U.F.O. did not make any audible noise, as O'BRIAN stated he opened the window, and could not hear anything."

INDEXED  
RECORDS SERVICES  
RECEIVED

RE-OBJET

PAGE 2

Reported U.F.O. Sighting - continued

file: 78/34427

Mr. O'BRIAN and Cst. HEIDEMA conducted a search of the field where the U.F.O. appeared to have been, however, nothing at all was disturbed. There was no indication of any snow being blown by any turbulence, no snow knocked from the top of trees, etc.

O'BRIAN could not give an accurate estimate of the size of the U.F.O., due to the fact that it was hard to establish its distance from the house, however, he feels it was approximately 100 ft. in diameter.

3. The weather conditions at the time of the sighting were:

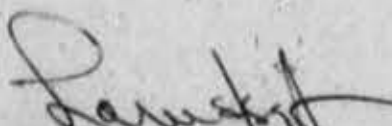
Clear visibility; Cold,  $-30^{\circ}\text{C}$ ; 3/4 moon (very bright); no wind; fresh snow on ground (approximately eight to ten inches).

4. Mr. O'BRIAN seemed very sincere in his reporting of the U.F.O. He appeared to be a rational person, and it is doubtful that he or his family would fabricate their report.


CONCLUDED HERE



(K. G. HEIDEMA) Cst.



(L. A. McLEAN) S/Sgt.  
NCO i/c "C" Watch



(J. R. CORLEY) Supt.  
OIC Prince George Detachment

DISTRIBUTION:

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Attn: Planetary Sciences Section

KGH/gb

V\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 008/22

P R 220345Z NOV 78

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 75

NRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 0200Z

Nov. 22. 02:00

B. CLEAR

C. MR MARK LACASSE, MISS PAULE GAGNIER, MISS LIZE LACASSE 1570

MAISON DU DEUX, DUVERNAY P.O. TEL. 667-6179

D. STREET CORNERS PAPINEAU AND DE LA CONCORD

E. SEE PARA C

F. GREY METALLIC, ROUND, HIGHER CENTER RED AND WHITE FLASHING  
LIGHTS BOTTOM CENTER. MOVING UP AND DOWN VERY FAST

G. 15 MINS

H. NIL

BT

NRC DEE OTT

A. CLAVNE

N78/220

V.  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZRRR004/26  
P 250024Z NOV 78  
FM MIL COMD PIN MAIN  
TO NDOC OTTAWA ONT  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT  
BT

UNCLAS AO 21  
FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
A. 252330Z NOV 78  
P. HAZY

C. GUY MURPHY LOCAL 92 THROUGH HAY RIVER NWT OPERATOR  
D. SHINGLE POINT DEW LINE NWT  
E. MIKE BYRNE, DON GORDON BOTH OF SHINGLE POINT  
F. ONE OBJECT, RED COLOUR, DISTANCE 30 MILES, 30 DEGREES ABOVE  
HORIZON, BRIGHT RED LIGHT SHAPE HARD TO DISTINGUISH BECAUSE  
OF HAZE, MOVEMENT VERY ERRATIC AS IF CIRCLING.  
G. TEN MINUTES.  
H. AFTER THE ERRATIC MOVEMENT CEASED THE OBJECT MOVED RAPIDLY IN  
A STRAIGHT COURSE FROM EAST TO WEST.  
BT

NRC DEE OTT

1122/8FN

V.  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZRRR004/26  
P 250024Z NOV 78  
FM MIL COMD PIN MAIN  
TO NDOC OTTAWA ONT  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT  
BT

UNCLAS AO 21  
FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
A. 252330Z NO 78  
B. HAZY

C. GUY MURPHY LOCAL 92 THROUGH HAY RIVER NWT OPERATOR  
D. SHINGLE POINT DEW LINE NWT  
E. MIKE BYRNE, DON GORDON BOTH OF SHINGLE POINT  
F. ONE OBJECT, RED COLOUR, DISTANCE 30 MILES, 30 DEGREES ABOVE  
HORIZON, BRIGHT RED LIGHT SHAPE HARD TO DISTINGUISH BECAUSE  
OF HAZE, MOVEMENT VERY ERRATIC AS IF CIRCLING.  
G. TEN MINUTES.  
H. AFTER THE ERRATIC MOVEMENT CEASED THE OBJECT MOVED RAPIDLY IN  
A STRAIGHT COURSE FROM EAST TO WEST.  
BT

NRC DEE OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ002/27

P R 270210Z NOV 78  
FM CFB BORDEN  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS DO 18  
NRC FOR RADIO ELEC ENG DIV

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A, DATE TIME OF SIGHTING - 27 NOV 78 0144Z

B, CONDITION OF SKY - CLOUDY AND DARK

C, IDENT OF OBSERVER - MRS MARLENE KING BOX 422 CHAMPLAIN ROAD PE-  
NETANGUISHENE ONT 549-2923

D, LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING AS AT PARA C

E, DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT WHEN OBJECT CAME ON. ONE SPOT. DID  
TTTTSTAY AT SAME

PLACE JUMPING SIDWAYS FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES,  
THEN RESUMED AT HIGH SPEED TOWARDS BARRIE AREA.

F, DURATION OF OBSERVATION - ABOUT 10 MINUTES

G, BASE BORDEN OPERATOR CONFIRMED EXISTENCE OF INFO OF PARA C.  
DURING PHONE CALL MRS KING ADMITTED HAVING SEEN SIMILAR UFO THREE  
YEARS AGO. HER PARENTS WERE ALSO WITNESSES AT THAT TIME. RIGHT  
AFTER PHONE CALL RECEIVED OBSERVER WAS SENT OUT HERE BUT FAILED  
TO SEE SOMETHING TILL MESSAGE RELEASED.

BT

NRC DEE OTT

*Blair*  
N78/222

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ002/27

P R 270210Z NOV 78  
FM CFB BORDEN  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS DO 18  
NRC FOR RADIO ELEC ENG DIV

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A, DATE TIME OF SIGHTING - 27 NOV 78 0144Z

B, CONDITION OF SKY - CLOUDY AND DARK

C, IDENT OF OBSERVER - MRS MARLENE KING BOX 422 CHAMPLAIN ROAD PE-  
NETANGUISHENE ONT 549-2923

D, LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING AS AT PARA C

E, DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT WHEN OBJECT CAME ON. ONE SPOT. DID  
TTTTSTAY AT SAME

PLACE JUMPING SIDWAYS FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES,  
THEN RESUMED AT HIGH SPEED TOWARDS BARRIE AREA.

F, DURATION OF OBSERVATION - ABOUT 10 MINUTES

G, BASE BORDEN OPERATOR CONFIRMED EXISTENCE OF INFO OF PARA C.  
DURING PHONE CALL MRS KING ADMITTED HAVING SEEN SIMILAR UFO THREE  
YEARS AGO. HER PARENTS WERE ALSO WITNESSES AT THAT TIME. RIGHT  
AFTER PHONE CALL RECEIVED OBSERVER WAS SENT OUT HERE BUT FAILED  
TO SEE SOMETHING TILL MESSAGE RELEASED.

BT

NRC DEE OTT

V.  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ002/27  
P R 270210Z NOV 78  
FM CFB BORDEN  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

*Calender note*

UNCLAS DO 18  
NRC FOR RADIO ELEC ENG DIV  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
A. DATE TIME OF SIGHTING - 27 NOV 78 0144Z  
B. CONDITION OF SKY - CLOUDY AND DARK  
C. IDENT OF OBSERVER - MRS MARLENE KING BOX 422 CHAMPLAIN ROAD PENET  
HERE ONT 549-2923  
D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING AS AT PARA C  
E. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT WHEN OBJECT CAME ON. ONE SPOT. DID STAY  
PLACE JUMPING SIDWAYS FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES, THEN RESUMED AT HIGH SB  
TOWARDS BARRIE AREA.  
F. DURATION OF OBSERVATION - ABOUT 10 MINUTES  
G. BASE BORDEN OPERATOR CONFIRMED EXISTENCE OF INFO OF PARA C. DURING  
CALL MRS KING ADMITTED HAVING SEEN SIMILAR UFO THREE YEARS AGO. HER  
WERE ALSO WITNESSES AT THAT TIME. RIGHT AFTER PHONE CALL RECEIVED OBB  
WAS SENT OUT HERE BUT FAILED TO SEE SOMETHING TILL MESSAGE RELEASED.  
BT

HERE IS THE SAME S MSG AGAIN

V.  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ002/27  
P R 270210Z NOV 78  
FM CFB BORDEN  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

*Calender note*

UNCLAS DO 18  
NRC FOR RADIO ELEC ENG DIV  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
A. DATE TIME OF SIGHTING - 27 NOV 78 0144Z  
B. CONDITION OF SKY - CLOUDY AND DARK  
C. IDENT OF OBSERVER - MRS MARLENE KING BOX 422 CHAMPLAIN ROAD PENET  
HERE ONT 549-2923  
D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING AS AT PARA C  
E. DESCRIPTION: BRIGHT LIGHT WHEN OBJECT CAME ON. ONE SPOT. DID STAY  
PLACE JUMPING SIDWAYS FOR ABOUT TEN MINUTES, THEN RESUMED AT HIGH SB  
TOWARDS BARRIE AREA.  
F. DURATION OF OBSERVATION - ABOUT 10 MINUTES  
G. BASE BORDEN OPERATOR CONFIRMED EXISTENCE OF INFO OF PARA C. DURING  
CALL MRS KING ADMITTED HAVING SEEN SIMILAR UFO THREE YEARS AGO. HER  
WERE ALSO WITNESSES AT THAT TIME. RIGHT AFTER PHONE CALL RECEIVED OBB  
WAS SENT OUT HERE BUT FAILED TO SEE SOMETHING TILL MESSAGE RELEASED.  
BT

HERE IS THE SAME S MSG AGAIN

## UFO REPORT

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT) N78/223 <sup>NRC</sup> ~~DAOT~~  
 27 NOV - 0247Z
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).  
 CLEAR
- C Identification of observer.  
 ED HISCOCK
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.  
 CLARENVILLE Nfld.
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement,  
 2 OBJECTS (ONE VERY number of UFOs, etc).  
 BRIGHT LIGHT ONE FLASHING RED & GREEN!
- G Duration of observation.  
 3-4 Hrs
- H Any other relevant information.  
 OBJECTS OBSERVED FOR ABOUT THREE HRS BEFORE  
 PARTY PLACED CALL. SAYS OBJECTS HOVERED AT TIMES  
 AND MOVED RAPIDLY AT OTHER TIMES DEFINITELY NOT  
 A/C - SEEN ON OTHER OCCASIONS OTHER OBSERVERS  
 ALSO IN THE AREA - NAMES NOT AVAILABLE.

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	H123
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Reported by ED HISCOCK

Address 37 MORES RD

Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

DEC 1 8 17 AM '50





ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT

OCCURRENCE NO. / INCIDENT N° <b>78-531</b>		FILE NO. / DOSSIER N°
TIME / HEURE <b>17:25</b>		DATE <b>78-11-03</b>
NAME / NOM <b>BENOIT, Rosalie (Mrs.)</b>		PHONE NO. / N° DE TELEPHONE <b>819-566-1057</b>
ADDRESS / ADRESSE <b>215 18<sup>ieme</sup> Ave., North, Sherbrooke, Que.</b>		
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE / LIEU DE L'INCIDENT <b>Sherbrooke Region</b>		
DETAILS TAKEN BY / DETAILS NOTES PAR <b>M. Dubois</b>	MEMBER DETAILED - MEMBRE CHARGE DE L'AFFAIRE <b>same</b>	TYPE OF OFFENCE - GENRE D'INFRACTION <b>N78/224</b>

1. Call received from the above, reporting a possible U.F.O. sighting in the Sherbrooke area.
2. She said that the object was too far away to be clearly seen & all she could see were silver flashing lights. She further said that the object stayed hovering for about seven (7) minutes before slowly coming down.
3. The a/n, who witnessed the sighting with her husband, wanted to report it to the proper authorities.
4. Mrs. Benoit was given the Military Police's phone number at Uplands Air Base so that they can be informed & possibly continue the investigation.
5. SUBMITTED FOR INFO PURPOSE

CONCLUDED HERE

National Research Council  
Planetary Science Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa K1A 0R6

FILE	<b>(4712-5)</b>
ENCL.	<b>233</b>
DIR TO	<b>A. Claude</b>
INDEXED BY	<b>22</b>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

Sir:

The above details was given to one of our members at the Ottawa International Airport by a passenger arriving from Sherbrooke, Que.. The required details are not available as our member was not familiar with the details required.

*(M.M. Henrion)*  
(M.M. Henrion) S/Sgt.

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE / SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR <i>M. Dubois</i>		DATE <b>78-11-03</b>	COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN / LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE					
(M. Dubois) Cat.			(M. Sutherland) Cat.							
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LÉGERER LES CAS D'AIDE - LES INSCRIRE DANS LE GRAND LIVRE-BULLETIN			OFFENCES CLEARED / INFRACTIONS CLASSEES		JUVENILES / JEUNES GENS					
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE / COMMUNIQUÉ À LA POLICE EN CONVOI D'ALLÉ	EXCESSIVE / EXCESSIF	ACTUAL NUMBER / NOMBRE ACTUEL	BY CHARGE / PAR MOTIF EN ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE / AUTREMENT	ADULTS / ADULTES	JUVENILES / JEUNES GENS		INFORMAL / NON-SCORÉ	
	2	3	4	5	6	MALE / HOMME	FEMALE / FEMME	MALE / HOMME		FEMALE / FEMME
						7	8	9	10	11

C-338 (4-78) 1325-71 038-2173

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#109
DIR. TO	H. Clarke
INDEXED BY	or
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO-	

*Physical Sciences Section*

OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT

OCCURRENCE NO. / INCIDENT N°		FILE NO. / DOSSIER N°	
0910 hrs		78-1489	
DETACHMENT / DETACHEMENT		TIME / HEURE	DATE
Antigonish Det.		5:04 AM	78-12-02 Sat.
NAME / NOM		PHONE NO. / N° OF TELEPHONE	
Mr. Kevin MacDONALD		783-2864	
ADDRESS / ADRESSE			
Lock Katrine, Antigonish Co., N.S.			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE / LIEU DE L'INCIDENT			
Same			
DETAILS TAKEN BY / DETAILS NOTES PAR		MEMBER DETAILED / MEMBRE CHARGE DE L'AFFAIRE	TYPE OF OFFENCE / GENRE D'INFRACTION
Florence		Sgt. McLean	U.F.O.

N78/225

c/n phoned and advised that he and his wife had viewed a bright light in sky for approximately 6 minutes. Time was 5:04 AM this date. Atlantic Std. time.

Dec 02, 9:04

1100 hrs. - I spoke with Mrs. MacDONALD on telephone. She described the light as roughly triangular shaped, pulsating bright then dimming, appeared about 1/2 size full moon. Was observed in So. west direction from their house and appeared below cloud level. There were stars visible and sky partly cloudy. After 6 mins. or so the light faded out, then came back slightly and then disappeared for good. Maintained lookout to be sure cloud was not in way but sure this was not case. Light did not appear to move location while visible to she & her husband. Mr. & Mrs. MacDONALD believed to be reliable.

Copy this report being forwarded direct National Research Council, Planetary Signs Section, 100 Sussex Dr., Ottawa.

KIA OR6

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE / SIGNATURE DE L'ENQUÊTEUR		DATE		COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN / LE PLAIGNANT A ETÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE				
				(J. B. McLEAN) Sgt.		12/02				
DO NOT SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY / OMBRE LES CAS D'AIDE - LES INSCRIRE DANS LE GRAND LIVRE SEULEMENT				OFFENCES CLEARED / INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS CHARGED / PERSONNES INCULPÉES		JUVENILES / JEUNES GENS		
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE COMPLAINANTS A LA POLICE OU CONNUS D'ELLE	UNFOUNDED / SANS FONDEMENT	ACTUAL NUMBER / NOMBRE REEL D'INFRACTIONS	BY CHARGE / PAR MISE EN ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE / AUTREMENT	ADULTS / ADULTES	JUVENILES / JEUNES GENS	INFORMAL / HORS COUR		
	2	3	4	5	6	MALE / HOMME	FEMALE / FEMME	MALE / HOMME	FEMALE / FEMME	11
700										

C-238 (4/78) 7530-21-036 3173



Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

National Research Council  
Planetary Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0R6

NCO i/c RCMP  
P.O. Box 2286  
Halifax, N.S. B3J 3E1

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	6
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE 78/5376
OUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE N78/226
DATE 78-12-11

SUBJECT / OBJET: Phillip SMITH-Sighting of U.F.O.

*Dec 02, 20:00*

At 1800 A.S.T., 78-12-02, Mr. Phillip SMITH B:25Jun43 of Mackerel Cove, Lower Tantallon, Halifax County, N.S. reported the sighting of an unidentified flying object. He described it as; a soft white light in the shape of a "big halo", do-nut shaped with a center of yellowish brown. He stated that it was very low to the water, about 200 feet and fluttering downward. There was no sound coming from the object as it disappeared behind the trees.

2. After numerous attempts to contact this individual since the happening, he was finally located on 78-12-08. Subject was interviewed and the following clarifications are included. When he initially reported the sighting it was not at 1800 but at 0035 AST that he actually witnessed the UFO. He stated that it was a clear night, he had just returned home and was taking the groceries out of the car. Stated that it was a single UFO about 1/2 mile out over the water. It appeared "ghostly" and did not look solid, heading in an easterly direction, out the St. Margaret's Bay towards the ocean. He thought it was just over the water about 100 feet in height. He was unsure of the size of the object. The center of the UFO appeared to have yellowish brown spot. He advised that none of his neighbors saw the UFO.

3. Subject was a school teacher but is presently employed as a TV repairman. He appears honest and there is no reason to doubt his story.

4. There were no other reports of UFO's on this occasion. The location is just off the No. 333 highway, approximately 25 miles from Halifax in a south westerly direction on the St. Margaret's Bay.

*[Signature]*  
(RCJ) S/Sgt.  
I/C Detachment

*[Signature]*  
(D. Wishart) Cpl.

fp  
cc: C.O. "H" Division

SK

NNNNVV CLA135 OFA037 UU

PP RCCVC

337 11:00 '78

DE RCEOCEA 0006 3371033

ZNR UUUUU

P 031030Z DEC 78

FM MARCOM OPS HALIFAX

TO NDOC OTTAWA.

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	11
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INITIATED BY	sr
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

~~NRC~~  
NRC

BT

UNCLAS OPS 220

NDOC PARS TO NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENG DIVISION

REF: CFAO 71-1

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

N78/227

A. 030900Z DEC 78

B. SKY CLEAR

C. CONSTABLE DENNIS KELLY, HALIFAX POLICE

D. POINT PLEASANT PARK, HALIFAX FACING SOUTH EAST

E. N/A

F. SIMILAR TO FLOODLIGHT. BRIGHT ONE MILE AWAY

STATIONARY OVER MCNABES ISLAND AT 1000 FT

G. ONE HOUR

H. N/A

DEC 1 8 11 AM '78

DEC 2 2 30 PM '78  
NRC OTTAWA

BT

#0006

RECEIVED

T.  
 NRC OTT  
 5 VIA PR MC  
 ROUTINE HIGH PRAIRIE DEC7 UNCLAS

NRC OTT

*Dec 7, 8:50*

*N78/228*

HP78/158 ATTN PLANATORY SCIENCES SECTION AT 11:45 AM THIS DATE A CALL WAS RECEIVED BY THIS OFFICE FROM A MARGARET DESJARLAIS ADVISING THAT SHE ALONG WITH 21 OTHER PEOPLE HAD SEEN AN UNIDENTIFIED OBJECT IN THE SKY AT THE EAST PRAIRIE METIS COLONY THE OBJECT WAS FIRST SIGHTED AT APPROX 5:50 AM BY A DEBBIE DESJARLAIS WHO WAS A PASSENGER IN A VEHICLE AT THE TIME THE OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED AS A LARGE OVAL SHAPED OBJECT GREEN BLUE AND RED IN COLOR THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED AT A DISTANCE OF 50 TO 100 FT AND TWO PHOTOGRAPHS WERE TAKEN BY MISS DESJARLAIS WITH AN INSTAMATIC CAMERA THE OBJECT WAS IN FRONT OF THE VEHICLE AND MAINTAINED THIS DISTANCE FOR APPROX 3 MILES THERE WERE SEVEN OTHER PEOPLE IN THE VEHICLE AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING THESE PERSONS THEN WENT TO A RESIDENCE WHERE THEY OBSERVED THE OBJECT TRAVEL DOWN THE ROAD FOR ANOTHER HALF A MILE AND HOVER IN THE AIR AT THIS TIME WITNESSES STATE THAT THEY OBSERVED A BEAM OF LIGHT FROM BENEATH THE OBJECT TO THE GROUND, THE OBJECT WAS TIMED BY ANOTHER PERSON AND HOVERED IN THIS POSITION FOR 10 MINUTES TWO VEHICLES LEFT THE RESIDENCE AND WERE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN CHASED BY THE OBJECT THE FILM FROM THE CAMERA THAT WAS USED TO TAKE PHOTOS IS BEING BROUGHT INTO OUR OFFICE THE TOTAL OBSERVATION TIME WAS APPROX 1 HOUR FOR ANY FURTHER INFO PLS CONTACT CST LG WAGNER

HIGH PRAIRIE DET

NRC OTT

UFO REPORTNRC.

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT)  
110006 - 110045Z Dec 98
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).
- C Identification of observer.  
MRS A GUIENES TEL. 837-3380
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.  
HOME: FOREST RD. / HUNTER RD. WEST CARLTON TOWNSHIP
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.  
SON AGE 15
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).  
BRIGHT LIGHT
- G Duration of observation.  
40 min
- H Any other relevant information.

N78/229

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	25
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

Reported by W CARLTON DUT O/P

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 832-2111

W\*  
NRC DEE OTT

2026 SUSSEX

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 001/13  
P R 122235Z DEC 78  
FM CFS BALDY HUGHES  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS OPS 395

N78/230

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
REF: CFAO 71-1  
A, 121305Z DEC 78  
B, CLEAR  
C, RAY REDIKON 707, 1501 QUEENSWAY PRINCE GEORGE, BC  
NO PH NUMBER AVAILABLE  
D, PAKLA FOREST PRODUCTS - 25 MILES WEST ON HWY 16  
E, NONE  
F, BRIGHT WHITE WITH RED AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHT ON TOP ONE  
OBJECT  
G, 15 MIN  
H, APPROX ALTITUDE 20,000 FT AND APPROX 10 MILES DISTANT OBJECT  
REMAINED STATIONARY FOR ABOUT 15 MIN. AND THEN FADED FROM SIGHT

PAGE 2 RCWDT 0014 UNCLAS  
I, DELAY IN REPORTING AS INITIAL REPORT TO US RECEIVED 122140Z  
DEC 78  
BT

NRC DEE OTT

W\*  
NRC DEE OTT

2026 SUSSEX

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 001/13  
P R 122235Z DEC 78  
FM CFS BALDY HUGHES  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS OPS 395

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
REF: CFAO 71-1  
A, 121305Z DEC 78  
B, CLEAR  
C, RAY REDIKON 707, 1501 QUEENSWAY PRINCE GEORGE, BC  
NO PH NUMBER AVAILABLE  
D, PAKLA FOREST PRODUCTS - 25 MILES WEST ON HWY 16  
E, NONE  
F, BRIGHT WHITE WITH RED AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHT ON TOP ONE  
OBJECT  
G, 15 MIN  
H, APPROX ALTITUDE 20,000 FT AND APPROX 10 MILES DISTANT OBJECT  
REMAINED STATIONARY FOR ABOUT 15 MIN. AND THEN FADED FROM SIGHT

PAGE 2 RCWDT 0014 UNCLAS  
I, DELAY IN REPORTING AS INITIAL REPORT TO US RECEIVED 122140Z  
DEC 78  
BT

NRC DEE OTT



NNNNVV AVG308 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDT 0014 3462237

ZNR UUUUU

P R 122235Z DEC 78

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 395

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 121305Z DEC 78

B. CLEAR

C. RAY REDIKON 707, 1501 QUEENSWAY PRINCE GEORGE, BC

NO PHONE NUMBER AVAILABLE

D. PAKLA FOREST PRODUCTS - 25 MILES WEST ON HWY 16

E. NONE

F. BRIGHT WHITE WITH RED AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHT ON TOP ONE

OBJECT

G. 15 MIN

H. APPROX ALTITUDE 20,000 FT AND APPROX 10 MILES DISTANT OBJECT

REMAINED STATIONARY FOR ABOUT 15 MIN. AND THEN FADED FROM SIGHT

PAGE 2 RCWDT 0014 UNCLAS

I. DELAY IN REPORTING AS INITIAL REPORT TO US RECEIVED 122140Z

DEC 78

BT

00014

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL. 24
DIR. TO a Claude
INDEXED BY Jm
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO-

346 23 23'78

~~NDOC~~  
~~DrewR~~

NRC.

~~DAAG~~

341 01 15'78

OPERATIONS CENTRE

DEC 59 8 02 AM '78

NRC DEE OTT

A. CLAUDE

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 046

R 151800Z DEC 78  
FM CFB MOOSE JAW  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

N78/23.1

BT  
UNCLAS. ATC 37  
FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
UFO REPORT

- A. 15 DEC 78 1315Z
  - B. CLEAR BUT DARK.
  - C. PTE LAPOINTE CFB MOOSE JAW TOWER 6935442
  - D. IN THE CONTROL TOWER, CFB MOOSE JAW, SASKATCHEWAN
  - E. PTE MCWILLIAMS, PTE BOWNESS, CAPT MCKINSTRY
  - F. CIRCULAR. WHITISH WITH ORANGE AND LIGHT RED. SLIGHTLY ABOVE NORTHER HORIZON. TRAVELLING WEST TO EAST. ABOUT FOUR TIMES THE SIZE OF STREET LIGHTS
  - G. CONTINUOUS FROM 1315Z (DARK) TIL 1450Z (EARLY SUNRISE)
  - H. FOUR OBJECTS IN LINE. EACH LIGHT WAS SINGULAR WITH NO TRAIL
- WEATHER  
1300Z CLEAR 15 MILES VISIBILITY  
1400Z 400 SCATTERED 15 MILES VISIBILITY  
INVERSION LAYER: NORMAL SURFACE TO 4000 AGL

BT  
\*  
NRC DEE OTT

PP RCCWC RCCPIRA  
DE RCWBQEA 0022 3492136  
ZNR UUUUU

P R 15 18 00Z DEC 78

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ATC 37

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 15 DEC 78 1315Z

B. CLEAR BUT DARK

C. PTE LAPOINTE CFB MOOSE JAW TOWER 6935442

D. IN THE CONTROL TOWER, CFB MOOSE JAW, SASKATCHEWAN

E. PTE MCWILLIAMS, PTE BOWNESS, CAPT MCKINSTRY

F. CIRCULAR, WHITISH WITH ORANGE AND LIGHT RED. SLIGHTLY ABOVE  
NORTHER HORIZON. TRAVELLING WEST TO EAST. ABOUT FOUR TIMES  
THE SIZE OF STREET LIGHTS

G. CONTINUOUS FROM 1315Z (DARK) TIL 1450Z (EARLY SUNRISE)

H. FOUR OBJECTS IN LINE. EACH LIGHT WAS SINGULAR WITH NO TRAIL  
WEATHER

1300Z CLEAR 15 MILES VISIBILITY

PAGE 2 RCWBQEA 0022 UNCLAS

1400Z 400 SCATTERED 15 MILES VISIBILI

INVERSION LAYER: NORMAL SURFACE TO 4000 AGL

BT

EO022

DEC 15 08 02 AM '78  
INDEXED BY  
RECORDS MANAGED  
RECEIVED

NO	4712-5
INCL	
DIR TO	
INDEXED BY	H14A
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	A Mc Williams

~~WDOC~~

NR

950 01 21 78

DEC 15 13 37 78

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF THE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

M.  
NRC OTT  
THE FOLLOWING RECEIVED VIA CPIC  
PRIORITY GFNF 78 DEC 23 UNCLAS (RELAY)  
QUOTE

PRIORITY GANDER 78 DEC 23 UNCLAS  
TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR CENTER  
INFO A/OC GANDER SUB DIVISION  
GAN211

- N78/232  
Dec 20, 04:20
- (1) UFO SIGHTING 78/12/20 - 0020 HRS NFLD STANDARD TIME.
  - (2) CLEAR SKY GOOD VISIBILITY.
  - (3) GILBERT HEFFERN 14 GRIEVE CRES., GANDER, NFLD B:55OCT21
  - (4) DRIVING WEST ON TRANS CANADA HIGHWAY IN THE AREA OF BENTON, NFLD., APPROX 12 MILES EAST OF GANDER.
  - (5) JUDY MARIE HISCOCK 65 HAWKER CRES., GANDER, NFLD. B:57JUN05.
  - (6) OBJECT DESCRIBED AS OVAL SHAPED WITH TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS (SIMILAR TO LANDING LIGHTS ON AN AIRCRAFT) APPROXIMATELY 20 FEET BETWEEN WHITE LIGHTS. NO NOTICEABLE NOISE. OBJECT OBSERVED APPROX 90 SECONDS FROM A MOVING CAR. OBJECT FIRST NOTICED APPROXIMATELY ONE HALF MILE SOUTH OF TCH AND IT APPEARED TO COME OVER AUTO AND HOOVER FOR A SHORT TIME AND THEN WAS LOST FROM SIGHT. MR. HEFFERN ADVISED THAT HE FIRST THOUGHT OBJECT TO BE A PLANE BUT AFTER FURTHER OBSERVATION CHANGED HIS MIND. HE ADVISED THAT HE PANNICKED AND INCREASED HIS SPEED FROM 55 MPH TO APPROX 85 MPH UNTIL HE ARRIVED GANDER.

-GANDER DET  
UNQUOTE  
GRAND FALLS TELECOMMS

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 78 DEC 31	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  N78/232  78/2828
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Gander		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Gander		

RE - OBJET: *Meteor Centre* Gilbert HEFFERN - 55 OCT 21  
Unidentified Flying Object Sighting  
Benton, Newfoundland, 78 DEC 20

REG.	(4712-5)
INCL.	13
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	JK
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

78 DEC 20

At 0100 hours this date, Mr. Gilbert HEFFERN of 14 Grieve Cres., Gander, Nfld., contacted Gander Airport Detachment and advised that he and his girlfriend, Judy Marie HISCOCK of 65 Hawker Cres., Gander, Nfld., had seen an Unidentified Flying Object in the sky in the area of Soulis Brook on the Trans Canada Highway approximately twelve miles east of Gander. The object was first noticed by Mr. HEFFERN approximately one half mile South of the Trans Canada Highway. It appeared to travel over their auto and Hoover for a short period of time and was lost from sight. Mr. HEFFERN advised that when he first noticed the object he thought it was an airplane but after looking at it further he changed his mind. Object was observed for about one and one half minutes from a moving vehicle. He advised that he and his girlfriend panicked shortly after noticing object and he increased his vehicle speed from 55 MPH to about 85 MPH until he reached the town of Gander. Object sighted at approximately 0030 hours.

2. When this call was received at Gander Airport Detachment, S/Cst. M. ROWSELL contacted the Air Traffic Control Tower at Gander International Airport. The Controllers working at the time advised that they had not seen anything out of the ordinary during their shift. They did advise, however, that an Eastern Provincial Airways flight had arrived at Gander International Airport at approximately the same time the U.F.O. was sighted. The Controllers also advised that this flight had made its approach to Gander Airport from the area of Soulis Brook and would have been flying fairly low in that area.

3. The object seen by Mr. HEFFERN and Miss HISCOCK was described as being oval in shape with two bright lights (similar to landing lights on an aircraft). These white lights appeared to be about twenty feet apart and several red and blue lights appeared to cross the object between the bright white lights. No noise noticed from object. The weather at the time of this sighting was clear and cold and visibility was excellent. The stars were visible.

78 DEC 23

4. Message forwarded to The National Research Council, Meteor Center this date.

5. The only explanation for this sighting is the possibility of the E.P.A. flight having been mistaken for a U.F.O. It might be noted that object was observed for a very short period of time from a moving vehicle by two people who admit that they were panic struck by what they saw. The vehicle from which object was observed was also travelling at a high rate of speed. No further explanation for sighting at this point.

CONCLUDED ERS:

(FWD: (L.R.H.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Gander Detachment.

*T.L. Norman*  
(T.L. NORMAN) Cst.  
Gander Detachment.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION WB	DATE 78 DEC 31	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  78/2828
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Gander		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Gander		

RE: - OBJET: Gilbert HEFFERN - 55 OCT 21  
Unidentified Flying Object Sighting  
Benton, Newfoundland, 78 DEC 20

78 DEC 20

At 0100 hours this date, Mr. Gilbert HEFFERN of 14 Grieve Cres., Gander, Nfld., contacted Gander Airport Detachment and advised that he and his girlfriend, Judy Marie HISCOCK of 65 Hawker Cres., Gander, Nfld., had seen an Unidentified Flying Object in the sky in the area of Soulis Brook on the Trans Canada Highway approximately twelve miles east of Gander. The object was first noticed by Mr. HEFFERN approximately one half mile South of the Trans Canada Highway. It appeared to travel over their auto and Hoover for a short period of time and was lost from sight. Mr. HEFFERN advised that when he first noticed the object he thought it was an airplane but after looking at it further he changed his mind. Object was observed for about one and one half minutes from a moving vehicle. He advised that he and his girlfriend panicked shortly after noticing object and he increased his vehicle speed from 55 MPH to about 85 MPH until he reached the town of Gander. Object sighted at approximately 0030 hours.

2. When this call was received at Gander Airport Detachment, S/Cst. M. ROWSELL contacted the Air Traffic Control Tower at Gander International Airport. The Controllers working at the time advised that they had not seen anything out of the ordinary during their shift. They did advise, however, that an Eastern Provincial Airways flight had arrived at Gander International Airport at approximately the same time the U.F.O. was sighted. The Controllers also advised that this flight had made its approach to Gander Airport from the area of Soulis Brook and would have been flying fairly low in that area.

3. The object seen by Mr. HEFFERN and Miss HISCOCK was described as being oval in shape with two bright lights (similar to landing lights on an aircraft). These white lights appeared to be about twenty feet apart and several red and blue lights appeared to cross the object between the bright white lights. No noise noticed from object. The weather at the time of the sighting was clear and cold and visibility was excellent. The stars were visible.

78 DEC 23

4. Message forwarded to The National Research Council, Meteor Center this date.

5. The only explanation for this sighting is the possibility of the E.P.A. flight having been mistaken for a U.F.O. It might be noted that object was observed for a very short period of time from a moving vehicle by two people who admit that they were panic-struck by what they saw. The vehicle from which object was observed was also travelling at a high rate of speed. No further explanation for sighting at this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(FWD: (L.R.H.) S/Sgt.  
i/c Gander Detachment.

(T.L. NORMAN) Cst.  
Gander Detachment.

THE AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF N.Z.



Christmas Greetings and Best Wishes  
for the New Year



The first flight of Richard Pearse in his heavier than air machine at Waitohi, New Zealand, 31st March 1904. He travelled 150 yards in the air and reached a height of about 12 feet. Power was provided by a 4 cylinder, 25 HP, horizontally opposed engine of his own design.

An artists impression based on patent drawings dated 1906.

By J.D. CARRICK

*Robert Chantelme*

National Research Council of Canada/  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 309

**PUBLIC ARCHIVES**  
**ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES**  
**CANADA**

0 0 0 1 1 2



1978 December 1 thru morning 15

M 45 1 101

Dec 78

- 5 4.45 a Wyandotte black dot and another B.B.
- 9 6.55 a Southgate Mich Black Band Dbn Flaring
- 10 6. am. allen park flaring southgate Black Square La salle Flaring
- 10 6. PM cobo hall plusing streak within B.B & dot.
- 10 7 PM West L.P. Pulsing lines in circle.
- 12 10.10 P carrier D size bright power Big light ( ionic motor?  
also La Salle ont. planform saucer unit.
- 13 3.55 a 2 carriers Moving W.N.W. overhead
- 14 3.55a 2 wyandotte one high zig zag La salle B.B.
- 14 5.40 a La salle high metro airport way lower
- 15 5.10 a ~~XXXXXX~~allen park flaring sbuthgate lower flaring  
higher B.B.
- 15 5.25 a La salle higher TAKING BLACK BAND VERTICLE AND ALSO HORIZ.

N78/233

NO 4 5 11 31 11

INDEXED BY  
RECORDED  
RECEIVED

*A. Claude*

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#131
DIR. TO	<i>A. Claude</i>
INDEXED BY	<i>SR</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO.	

OCTOBER

M 45 1 101

Oct  
~~Nov~~ 78

- 143:27a allen park black bands and dots. four canada windsor one had black bands
- 14 3.55a second from south of 327a had black band BLACK BANDS LA SALLE AREA.
- 8.05 P ALLEN PARK BLACK BAND ( 14th 8.05 P)
- 167 7.55P allen park black dot& stripes (
- 17 3.35a allen park connected black dots 3 bright canada way black bands and dots in two of them la salle area plus black disk la salle wy. way.
- 17 4am all three with black band on them canada way. ecrose la sal e wyandotte
- 17 8.14p west L.P.dark and orange B B and smog.
- 17 p 9.10 P cobo hall way dark with black band
- 17 9.45 P cobo hall detroit cobo hallhigher up see 17 .9.10
- 19 8.05 p NORTH WEST L.P. ( ALLEN PARK 3 with black band cobo hall Now B.B.
- 20 3.40 a dbn and three withb b BLACK BAND PLUS ONE CLEAR
- 20) 6.10 a dark circle withblack band cobo 3 along canada with black dots.
- 20 730 P west allen park B.B. orange and blue jean colors alt.
- 20 7.47p cobo hall black band dark interior ( blue jean color.
- 20 9. PM cobo hall way dark with yellow dots & B.B,
- 21 3.45 a allen park B.B. 4 detroit river 2 flaring B.B. also 2 plain with flaring out sections.
- 22 3.20 to 4.10 am 4 detroit river ecrose to WY. all four altering black band and dots. plus black bands also a dark circle amsb. wy area high up. got thin white line la salle. omt.
- 22 4.50 a all four with black bands. ( SMOG DBN WAY.)
- 23 7.30 P west L.P. Black bands and dots.
- 23 8.40 P deyroit cobo hall and wyandotte Black bands
- 24 3. 55 a 4 along border 3-diamond det and windsor way BB.
- 24 4.06 a one black band detroit & windsor 1 la salle & wyandotte B.B.
- 24 7.17 a wyandotte & black band
- 24 8.20 P 1 dark planform Cobo Hall B.B. 1 bright and one low B.B.
- 2 carriers overhead High up NOTE TWO POWER UNITS ON BOTTOM OF CLOSE
- 1 Trenton WAY

OCTOBER 1978

M 45 1 101

25 3 .50 a West N. West L.P PLANFORM FLARING ( ICE) 4 canada  
flaring 2 dark circles Wy. one with Black band

25 4.10 a cobo hall B.B. Windsor B.B.

27 3.40 3.55 5 along border ( detroit River area. across to Trenton

27 4. 12 a 3 with black bands or dots.

one had 5 dots in it and then black band came up on it.

27 7.40 P cobo hall black dots.

27 7.45 3 planforms allen park B.B. & dots

28 3.50 a 4 bright & large alt. B.B. & DOTS. 1 dark circle.

28 3.50 a

28 10.30 P 2 windsor 1 dark circle black dots. 2 allen park B dots.

NOW TO EASTERN STANDARD TIME FOR NEXT SIX MONTHS.

29. 3.30 4 with black dots and b/b. orb.b.

5 dark with black band pr part dots.

all windsor or trenton river. det. two black over windsor.

a.A.29. 4.05 cobo hall black band and smog.

P 29 6.25 pogar unit twin power units. overhead.

29 8.05P wynadotte B.B. Detroit Cobo flare and bands.

30 3.50 a 2 dark circles windsor 3 trenton Mich. with B?B? & dots

3 bright 2 with black bands 3 circles cobo hall dark

30. 7.05 p cobo hall planform B.B. & dots.

30. 7.45 p Wy. B.B, Dark Circle

9. 30. 9 PM windsor Detroit 2 B?B. & dots Trenton one dark.

30 10 PM allen park B.B.

31 3.55 a 2 dark windsor B.B. 3 dark Wy. B.B.

31 7.35 P. 4 bright spread across to wy. 2 B. . 4 Flaring.

31 7.35 P cobo Hall B.B.

31 8.05 P Trenton Black Band/ }

M 45 1 101 Nov 1 thru 5 eastern standard time.

1 2.40 a 3 bright canada 2 with p. Black Bands and diamond shaped.

one dark circle North of La salle B.B. Canada

1 4 am 1 bright with black band Wy. Trenton way. 1 bright with b.b.

1 6.55 P (6.550) cobo hall bluish and orange with B.B. Plus DOTS.

1 7.55 P with black band wy. Blue interior.

18.55 P wyandotte with B.B. also dark lower wyandotte Detroit cobo B.B.

WE ALSO HAD DOTS IN ALL FOUR.

2 3.45 P 4 pan on canada Flaring and diamond shape 2 dark circles

la salle B. 4 trenton diamond shape B.B.

2 4 am -10 a

2. 4 10 a 3 dark cobo hall planforms.

2 7 P.M. cobo hall Low.

2 9.05 PM cobo hall windsor 3 dots plus B.B. FLARING ALLEN PARK WY. "2

flaring dots plus B.B.

3 12. 55a 3 along border Low 1 very high trenton one with planform B.B.

3 3.35 A 2 low ecrose flaring 2 wy. dark circles. B,B

3 .4.20 a cobo hall 2 with black bands lpa B.B.

3 7.10 P. cobo hall B.B.

4. 4 am 2 dark circles LA SALLE B.B. 2 of 4 Black bands

4 9.30 P 1 allen PK B.B. 1 ecrose river rouge B.B.

5. ~~XXXX~~

5. 3.25 a 2 of four bright diamond shape B.B.

5. 6.27 a south west L.P. diamond shape B.B.

5. 8 PM cobo hall b.b.

6 NOTHING RAIN

&7 am nothing.

OR DIAMOND SHAPE NOTED.

NOTE ALL PLANFORMS.

THAT IS DISK.note also easter standard time now.

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	075
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	202
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

JUN 13 8 33 AM  
 RECEIVED  
 HEDFIELD

FILE
ENCL <i>m</i>
DIR TO <i>addresser</i>
INDEXED BY <i>H 30</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO <i>-</i>

a Claude

NOV. 1978

M 45 1 101

A Claude

1. 240 a 3 bright canada 2 with black bands also diamond shaped.  
1 dark circle North of La salle with black band.
- 1 4 amone bright with black band trenton way. wy. one bright B.B.
- 1 6.55P cobo hall blueish and orange and Black band Plus DOTS.
- 1 7.55P wyandotte with B.B. blue jean interior
- 1 8.55 P wyandotte with B.B. also dark circle Low wyandotte & det. B.B.S  
also had dots in all four planforms.
- 2 3.45 a 4 fark on canada flarings and diamond shape 2 dark circles la salle  
4 trenton way diamond shape and B.B.
- 2 4,10 a 3 dark cobo hall planforms
- 2 8.55 pm cobo hall low. ( works its way higher in sky noted.
- 2 7.pm. cobo hall low.
- 2 9,05 P cobo hall windsor 3 dots plus black bands flaring. allen park way  
2 flaring dots plus black band
- 3 12.55 a 3 along border low 1 very high trenton way one with black B.  
33,35a 2 low ecrose flaring 2 wyandotte dark circles B.B.
- 3 4.20 a cobo hall B.B. 1 part black band unit.
- 3 7.10 P cobo hall B.B.
- 4 4. a/ 2 dark circles la salle B.B. 2 ofour b.B.
4. 9.30 P 1 allen park B.B. 1 ecrose river rouge way Note B.B.
5. 3.25 a 2 of high bright. diamond shape and Black Dots.
5. 6.27 a southwest linqon park diamond shape B.B.
- 5 8. PM cobo hall black bands
- 7 7.05 cobo hall & wyandotte B.B.
- 8 4.am 2 dark la salle 3 wy. B.B. on one. cobo hall sections?  
south allen park 1 plain one B.B. 2 fords 1 bright white line in  
circle Lincln Park trenton as seen from Home.
- 8 7.10 P cobo hall bla k band with white thin lines on disk.



National Research Council of Canada

A. Claude

100 sussex st

Ottawa CANADA K1A 0R 8

15



- 9 2.30 a 2 of four plain. 3 in black band 4 is dot black. B also.
  - 9x8x30x 1 dark trenton way. 1 north la salle.
  - 9. 3.30. a 1 cobo hall plain p.
  - 9 7. PM 1 cobo hall plain white streaks wy. dark circle with B dots.
  - 9 8 PM cobo hall dark dots and Black band wy dark circle Bands and dots.
  - 16 3.30 a 3 bright couldnt get in skope
  - 16. 6,30 a 3 bright lites in scope.
  - 19. 6. PM cobo hall heavy black band
  - 20 3.45 a wyandotte black band
  - 30 3.45 a wyandotte black band flaring and black dot.
- ALSO HAD " BLUESH LITES HI H UP ZIG ZAGING WESTWORD.
- 30 6.45a southgate B.B. allen park B.B La salle flaring.
  - 30 7.10 PM southgate White lines inside it.
- allen park and cobo hall plain blueish

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#13
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	DR
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

A Claude

A. Claude

Sept 15- Up

M 45 1 161

3.50 N.W. L.P. SQISH. 12 along the river (SQ DETROIT RIVER.

16. 8.10 P. metro airport Black bands and dots of black.

18 7.55 Metro airport black bands and dots.

20. 8.PM metro airport Black Bands and dots.

21 6.25 a Wyandotte with black bands Horizontal.

22 2.45 a allen park pulsing with black bands. 7 canada 1 pulsing with black band South of LA salle.

22 6 a allen park . canada LA salle Ont. black band Flaring out at 7 on it.

22 8.05 P Metro Southgate dot of whiteat 7 on it. also Black spots

22 9.50

22 9.30 P black spots allen park way bands four B B allen park and mel cobo.

23 3. a m.Allen park black band la salle ont. 2 B.B. all from 7-1 on it.

7. 43 metro southgate blackbands Bright units.

23 8,15 # " # " MELVINDALE Black bands.

24 4 a m 1 a en park black band 4 along det river black bands 1 very low South of LA salle.

24 7 .35 till 8.05 PM metro southgate B.B. Orange color 1 L.P.W black bands.

25 3.55a Allen park low Lincoln Park High Both Black band Pulsing diamonds. shape.

canada & Wyandotte pulsing with diamond shape. 3 bright and 2 dark circles with black bands on all five of them

25 6.45 a Low black band 3 canada bright With black bands 1 dark LA Salle west.

25 7.45 metro and southgate way. black band

25. 8.49 P W.L.P. Blue and black band

26 3.50 a West L.P. High and low black bands. windsor 3 bright Pulsing out plus pulsing and in 'From round at 7 a pulse flare. windsor canada

lower la salle with black band. one dark one lefow la sa, e Bands to.

26 8.40 8.40 metro southgate way. planform very low. also allen park H1 with black DOTS.....(6) 1 counted moving around in circle

FILE	(4712-57)
ENCL.	257
DIR. TO	A Claude
INDEXED BY	JSL
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

27 allen park 1 planform

27. 4.10 am canada river ( detroit RIVER) 4 bright 3 with horizontal bands  
4 1 dark south of la salle ont.

28 2 allen park 4 along canada white pulsing 7x2 across circle.  
(4)

28 5.40 am allen park flaring at 6 on circle plus band 5.45 b.b. in it.  
canada and la salle a black dark one only low saucer windsor

28. 7.35 p southgate meter way. planform up there 2 black bands Hor.  
working one from top one from bottom. like shades up and down

29 4 am 2 allen park black bands one each. 1 mel ford way smog.  
4 bright canada one with offset 7x2 Plus verticle one also.  
black bands la salle south had dark one with black band.

29 7.49 P 1 metroand southgate black band plus dots black band.

29 8.20 P L.P. West with black band up and down in it.

29. 8 20 P. L.P. West with black bands up and down.

30. 3.35 a L.P. West black bands offset two bands one at 7 on it.  
one vertic. six x on it 12.

low la salle B.B.N.E. HI LA SALLE AND PLAIN WYANDOTTE.

A. Claude

OCT.

M 45 1 101

- 1 350 -405 4 along detroit river all black bands  
at 4 am all 4 started black bands
- 1 8.15 L.P. West black band and dots.
- 2 3.50 a 4 am 4 along canada border 1 black band 1 west L.P. ( allen park  
had dots in it.
- 2.720 to 737 PM Southgate ( metro ) black bands at 7. 35 P
- 4 8 PM planform L.P. West with black band started black band at 8 PM go  
going lower
- 5 5.30 2 planform L.P.P WITH FLARE OUTS BLACK DOTS
- 6 6.30a 4 over near home L.P. west heading and it zig zaged High up
- 7 225 am L.P. west black band black dots 4 canada 2 la salle  
bright and dark alt. dark circle black dots 2 wyandotte
- 7 3.55a 1 west L.P. B.Bands 4 canada dots & black bands 1 dark circle  
Black bands
- 8 4.10 a west north west allen park black dots and flaring section.  
four planforms bright and 1 dark la salle all black dots and or bands  
bands also 2 plain over detroit Cobo hall way
- 8 1 020 PM ( 8.20)P L.P. west black band.
- 9 4 am L.P. West black band det cobo 2 black band bright 3 and one  
dark along la salle ( canada)
- 9 7.23 p southgate light dot on it at 7 it moved out into distance
- 10 3.55 a L.P. west allen park way Flaring all pints black dot.  
4 canada with flaring & also black dots and black bands
- 10 8.05 P L.P. West allen park black bands & dots Orange  
and orange off blue jean orange Band also.
- 10 8.20 P working lower no see at 8.33 P below distance trees.
- 10 9.15 P overhead zig zag & square moving
11. 3.50 4 along detroit river 4 flaring also but got black bands  
horizontal BLACK BANDS AT 4. am. on three of them other flaring  
flaring again. 5.05a3 southern of them black bands

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#18
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	JK
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO-	

5.55a  
2 with Black  
Hand.  
one with D at 7  
quit.

•  
RCMP PTSN

NRC OTT

15/8/78 1545P 1892

TO: SGD GT D M MCGUIDE  
PORT SAUNDERS DETACHMENT

FM: A CLAUDE  
PLANETARY SCIENCES SECTION  
HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA  
OTTAWA TELEX 053-3715

THIS IS TO CONFIRM RECEIPT OF YOUR TELEX OF AUG 07, 1978  
CONCERNING THE FACT OF A MARINE DISTRESS FLARE WHICH GENERATED  
A U.F.O. SIGHTING ON JULY 10, 1978.

THANK YOU.

END/1892/FIN

•  
RCMP PTSN

NRC OTT

N78/234

SEP 12 3 15 PM '78

202713 54E  
NRC RECEIVED OFFICE  
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

RCMP PTSN

ROUTINE RCMP PTSN 016-44232 78AUG07 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA

PTS80 FURTHER TO OUR TELEX FORWARDED TO YOUR POINT 78JUL13  
REGARDING AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT SIGHTED ON THE 78JUL  
10. INVESTIGATION AT THIS POINT HAS REVEALED THAT THE U.F.O.  
IN QUESTION WAS IN FACT A MARINE DISTRESS FLARE. IN VIEW OF  
THE FINDINGS OF THE INVESTIGATION AT THIS POINT THIS MATTER IS  
BEING CONSIDERED CONCLUDED HERE.

SGD CST DM MCGUIRE  
PORT SAUNDERS DETACHMENT

PLEASE CONFIRM RECEIPT OF THIS TELEX BY RETURN MESSAGE

RCMP PTSN

NRC OTT

*lge*

*OK.*

2022 EX 20 8 8 34  
NRC RECEIVED

\*  
NRC OTT

RCHP VCR  
R ROUTINE VCR AUG80 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA  
INFO E DIV DIST 1 VANCOUVER

IE/RICHMOND/MC10/4830 FOLLOWING MSG RECEIVED FROM OUR RICHMOND  
DETACHMENT AND THEY REQUEST SAME BE FORWARDED TO NRC OTT:  
\*A L F H SIGHTING WAS REPORTED HERE IN RICHMOND ON 03AUG78  
\*\*354460-NRC OTT

*Copy this Tlx was rec'd  
gathered. J.S. (Records)  
TLX*

\*  
NRC OTT

VU2= 49158.5 VPR AL88= UPCLAL

PATINMALLRESEARCH COLNCIO MEEEOHLCENRE NTTAQA  
VINFM O DIV DILT = VTNCOLVERN

\*E=RIPHOPOD/MC#0/4830= ) 099192), n @

UR RICHMOND

DTTACQWENO ANH

\*  
NRC OTT

R ROUTINE VCR AUGMVPLUNCOAS  
NACIONTL RTSEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CTNTRT OTOAWAH

TITRICHMOND/MC10/4850 L 911.25... \*\* 43038-5\* O 5\*-  
IPPO L E HIV GISTLILB  
28 631'95

\*  
NRC OTT

WHAT IS PROBLEM PSE

RCHP VCR

VVVVBLROUOINELVCH AUV80= 7.01--\*

.55890-) #3'354(0)1970(8)1.35994 03.8

INFOL ELDIVLDISO 1= --197-34  
1-3/4818-9.2/VC10/4130L SPLOOVIPS NLS RECEIVED FROM OUR RICHMOND  
DETACHMENT AND THEY REQUEST SAME BE FORWARDED TO NRC OTT:  
\*\*A U F O SIGHTING WAS REPORTED HERE IN RICHMOND ON 03AUG78

DETAILS AS FOLLOWS:

DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING: 03AUG78 0845 HRS PDT  
 CONDITION OF SKY: DARK, CLEAR, AND COLD  
 IDENTITY OF OBSERVERS:

1	KIM DRAPER	DOB 01DEC68
	OF 5640 REEVES ROAD RICHMOND BC	
	PH 278 6920	
2	NANCY MAYNES	DOB 10JUL68
	OF 5880 GIBBONS DRIVE RICHMOND BC	
	PH 278 4551	
3	VHARTH MPKATL	DOB 23JUN69
	OF 1911- --143 09--14895--87HRC OT	
	PH 277 1618	
4	ROBIN KEIDLER	DOB 13DEC68
	OF 7088 HARRINGTON RD RICHMOND BC	
	L: WESTVENDERTS GIBBY TND MIBBNS ROAD,	
	RICHMOND BC	

CST PF MEYER \*\*A\*\* WATCH RICHMOND RCHP DET FILE NO 78-18100\*\*

DISTRICT 1 VANCOUVER FOR RICHMOND DET RCHP

\*  
NRC OTT

VRCNS VCH

National Research Council of Canada  
Conseil national de recherches du Canada  
RC 77, Vol. 309



AUG 14 10 40 AM '66  
RAREX WINE  
RUC RECEIVED  
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

MOT OTT

FLX003

OTTAWA ONT 14 AUG 1030EDT

141420 CYVYF

METEOR CENTRE NRC OTTAWA

WE HAVE BEEN ADVISED BY OPP LIONS HEAD ONT THAT A MR AIMO MANNINEN  
(ASSISTANT PRINCIPLE LIONSHEAD SCHOOL) REPORTED A METEORITE OR

OBJECT FELL FROM SKY AUGUST 6TH 1740 LCL TIME HITTING WATER

APPROX 1/2 MILE OFF SHORE IN WHIPPORWILL BAY NEAR LIONSHEAD.

WATER DEPTH APPROX 45-60 FT.

MR MANNINEN TELEPHONE NUMBER LIONSHEAD ONT 236-J-4

METEOS WIARTON

NRC OTT

OEGNT\*  
NRC OTT

DOT OTT  
TLX20

OTTAWA ONT 03 JAN 1200EST  
031628 CYPYF

METEOR CENTER NRC OTTAWA

A 031525Z B CLEAR C PRINCE RUPERT AIRPORT D ONE OVERHEAD NORTH EAST  
E BRIGHTNESS OF VENUS NO SHADOW F FLARED WHITE AT BEGINNING TAIL  
YELLOW DISAPPEARED BEHIND MOUNTAINS G PLANET SIZED H 7 SECONDS  
I NIL J 360 DEGREES ELEVATION 30 DEGREES AND DISAPPEARING AT 160  
DEGREES ELEVATION 10 DEGREES K TRAIL LASTED APPROX 3 SECONDS  
AFTER MAIN BODY DISAPPEARED SEVERAL OTHER LESS BRIGHT SIGHTINGS  
OVER A 15 MINUTE PERIOD SIGHTED THERE DURATION ON 1 OR 2 SECONDS  
METEO PRINCE RUPERT 031633Z

U\*  
NRC OTT

DOT OTT

INDEX CHIEF  
REC'D BY OFFICE  
RECEIVED

NNNNVV AVD140 UJ

RCCWC

IE RCCBN 0004 0101118

ZNR UUUUU

P 101109Z JAN 79

FM CFB OPS TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 336

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A 10 0955Z OCT 78

B CLOUDY

C JAMES PODD / 19 ROBINSON COURT, BALD LAKE, ONTARIO PHONE 705-657-3451 (RELAYED THROUGH OPP BELLEVILLE ONT)

D OUTSIDE RESIDENCE THROUGH 100 POWER TELESCOPE

E WIFE SAME RESIDENCE

F SILVER COLOURED RED GREEN BLUE REVOLVING LIGHTS. CHANGING SHAPE. HEIGHT 5000 FT. SEEN LAST THREE NIGHTS

BT

#0004

*204*

*NDOC  
NRC*

*010 11 58 '79*

*[Handwritten scribble]*

*N78/235*

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION E	DATE 79-01-18	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC	FILE 4712-5
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Prince George		78/36113	ENCL.
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Prince George			DIR TO <i>R. M. [unclear]</i>
PCR: FIRST HERE			INDEXED BY <i>H. [unclear]</i>	MAD [unclear]

RE - OBJET: Edward ESAU - (DOB: 38-10-08) - Unidentified Flying Object  
Summit Lake, B. C. 78-12-05  
PRINCE GEORGE DETACHMENT CASE (UNORG.)

**N78/236**

1. A U.F.O. sighting was reported to this office on 78-12-05 at 2300 hours, Pacific Standard Time. Conditions were clear and cold, no clouds overhead, no moon, The temperature was -18°C, with little wind.
2. Sighting was reported by Edward George ESAU (DOB: 38-10-08), Box 28, Summit Lake, B. C., phone: 965-7736. Object was observed from his livingroom window.
3. Witnesses to this sighting are:  
Emily Joan ESAU (DOB: 46-11-10), Box 28, Summit Lake, B. C., phone 965-7736, wife of Edward ESAU.  
Norman NADON (DOB: 39-12-11), same address, NADON is a boarder at this residence.
4. The house is 22 miles north of Prince George, B. C. on Highway #97. It is on the south side of the highway, just before Summit Lake. The large livingroom window faces west across Summit Lake. The place is hidden from the town by trees and a hill.
5. All three people were in the livingroom of the house on the date in question. Edward got up to check the thermometer, which is on the right side of the window. The object was to the southwest and appeared to be the size of a light-bulb, white in colour. Emily and Norman watched the object with Edward. It appeared to be approximately 100 feet above the tree-line, but the distance could not be ascertained. Edward thought it might be 4 or 5 miles away, Norman thought approximately 30 to 40 miles away. The object got larger, and as it did so, it turned orange in colour.
6. Edward got a pair of binoculars and he and Emily watched the object. It appeared like a half-moon, with the flat portion horizontal. The left part of the curve appeared jagged almost like a flame burning. It was approximately 2½' to 4' in radius. NADON went outside, but could hear no noise. After approximately 5 minutes, the object started dropping and getting smaller. It eventually disappeared, leaving a pink glow in clouds in the southwest, some distance away.

RE-OBJET

Edward ESAU - U.F.O. - continued

PAGE

2

7. Enquiries with town people and neighbours were negative. There are no other witnesses to this incident. It appears that the object was some distance away, as it left a glow in distant clouds. As stated earlier, the sky was clear in the immediate Summit Lake area. No other reports were received at this office with respect to this particular sighting.
8. Edward ESAU works for the British Columbia Government in Corrections Services. His wife is a housewife. NADON works for a caterer north of Summit Lake. None of them have a criminal record, or record of mental illness. They had not consumed alcohol or drugs in the last couple of days. They appeared like intelligent, normal people, and I feel that they definitely saw something.

No further action taken.

Concluded here.

*J. P. Mercier*  
(J. P. MERCIER) Cst.

*[Signature]*  
(E. W. BEST) S/Sgt.  
NCO i/c "B" Watch

*[Signature]*  
(J. W. CORLEY) Supt.  
OIC Prince George Detachment

JPM/gb

DISTRIBUTION:

National Research Council, Ottawa  
Attn: Planetary Sciences Section

MAIL TO

U.A.R./N 79

FILE NO. 001/045

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N79/001

et

N79/045

NRC OTT

RCMPCITY PGEO

52 PG MC JAN03 R E L A Y  
ROUTINE BURNS LAKE JAN03 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

N79/001

REF: U.F.O. SIGHTING

4 Jan 03:45

1. ON THE THIRD DAY OF JANUARY 1979 AT 7:45 P.M. PACIFIC TIME
2. SKY CONDITION CLEAR
3. THE OBSERVER WAS A GENE VIENNEAU
4. ONE MILE NORTH OF BURNS LAKE B.C.
5. ALSO SIGHTED BY HIS DAUGHTER
6. THERE WERE TWO ROUND SHAPED OBJECTS EMITTING A RED LIGHT IN THE CENTRE WITH A VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT SURROUNDING IT
7. HE HAD SIGHT OF THIS OBJECT FOR ABOUT FIVE MINUTES
8. HE TRIED TO TAKE A PICTURE OF IT BUT HE IS NOT SURE IF THEY WILL TURN OUT

CST. D.N. DREW  
BURNS LAKE DETACHMENT RCMP

JAN 4 8 35 AM '79  
RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
OTTAWA

NNNN  
NRC OTT

v  
 \*  
 NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
 PUZ25/04

P 041500Z JAN 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION DANA SASKATCHEWAN  
 TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA  
 INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 01

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 4 JAN 79 1212 GMT

B, CLEAR

C, WAYNE MAJOR, KENLY SASK PHONE NUMBER 237-4741

D, 6 MILES SOUTH OF PERDUE SASK., 3 MILES WEST OVER BLIND CREEK

E, NIL

F, DIAGONAL VIEW, 70 TO 80 FEET LONG 30 TO 40 FEET WIDE. DULL  
 GREEN COLOUR YELLOW LIGHTS UNDERNEATH LIKE FLOURESCENT. CAME IN  
 FROM SOUTH HOVERED OVER CREEK, ALTITUDE UNDER 100 FEET. NO NOISE.

G, OBJECT ONLY

H, FOUR MINUTES

I, NO ROUNDED NOSE

BT

\*  
 NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N 79/002



NRC OTT

1-2 VIA PR MC  
ROUTINE MCLENNAN JAN13 UNCLAS

N 73/003

NRC METEOR CTR OTT  
INFO CO K DIV  
PEACE RIVER SUB/DIV

06/01/49 06:28

MCL79/2 ON 79JAN05 AT 2300 HRS MST OBJECT SIGHTED IN SKY SOUTH OF MCLENNAN ALTA CLEAR SKIES SIGHTED BY JERRY LAFLEUR AND HIS WIFE OF BOX 58 MCLENNAN PH 324-2182. LOCATION OF OBSERVERS- IN HIS RES 7 MILES SOUTH OF MCLENNAN ON HWY 49.  
DESC: OBLONG IN SHAPE SIGHTED SOUTH OF TBSERVERS RES, SLIGHTLY SMALLER THAN MOON IN SIZE BRIGHT WHITE IN COLOUR WM R<sup>2</sup> DEGREES UP FROM HORIZON. WATCHED OFF AND ON TIL 0820 FOLLOWING AM OBJECT REMAINED IN SAME SPOT TIL 0820 WHEN IT MOVED SW AND DISAPPEARED. THE SIGHTING WAS NOT REPORTED TIL 79JAN11 INVESTIGATOR CST BEDARD

MCLENNAN DET RCMP

JAN 12 8 23 AM '49  
27221 1011AE  
NRC OTT METEOR CTR

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-1-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"K"	79 MAR 1	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
	Peace River		79/45
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT		N 79/003
	McLennan		

RE: LAFLEUR, Gerry  
OBJET: C. of U.F.O.  
Kathleen, Alta. - 79 JAN 12

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	# 75
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	SN
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:	

79 JAN 12

On the 5th of JAN 79 at 2300 an object was sighted in the sky near Kathleen, Alta. The object was sighted by Gerry LAFLEUR and his wife, both of Box 58 McLennan, Alta. Tel:324-2182. They were in their residence when the following object was sighted to the South: a bright white oblong shaped object slightly smaller than the moon in size. They watched the object on and off until 0820 the following morning. The object remained in the same spot 450 up from the horizon until 0820 when it moved Southwest and disappeared. A check was made with several neighbours but no one else had seen the object. I feel Mr. LAFLEUR is a reliable witness and did see the above object.

*Bernard Bedard*  
(B.P.G. BEDARD) Cst.  
McLennan Detachment

*W.S. Bradshaw*  
(W.S. BRADSHAW) Sgt.  
NCO i/c McLennan Det.

bb/BB

MAR 13 10 10 AM '79

STANDARD FORM NO. 62

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"K"	79 MAR 1	
	SUB-DIVISION-SOUS-DIVISION		
	Peace River		79/45
	DETACHMENT-DÉTACHEMENT		
	McLennan		

RE: **LAPLEUR, Gerry**  
 OBJET: **C. of U.F.O.**  
**Kathleen, Alta. - 79 JAN 12**

79 JAN 12

On the 5th of JAN 79 at 2300 an object was sighted in the sky near Kathleen, Alta. The object was sighted by Gerry LAFLEUR and his wife, both of Box 58 McLennan, Alta. Tel:324-2182. They were in their residence when the following object was sighted to the South: a bright white oblong shaped object slightly smaller than the moon in size. They watched the object on and off until 0820 the following morning. The object remained in the same spot 450 up from the horizon until 0820 when it moved Southwest and disappeared. A check was made with several neighbours but no one else had seen the object. I feel Mr. LAFLEUR is a reliable witness and did see the above object.

*Bernard P.G. Bedard*  
 (B.P.G. BEDARD) Cst.  
 McLennan Detachment

*W.S. Bradshaw*  
 (W.S. BRADSHAW) Sgt.  
 NCO i/c McLennan Det.

bb/BB

42 13 10 10 11 12

A. Claude

V\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 008/27

P 262240Z JAN 79

FM CFB COLD LAKE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DOPS 40

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

CFB COLD LAKE WAS NOTIFIED BY TELEPHONE OF THE FOLLOWING UFP REPORT:

A, 070400-0500Z JAN 79

B, LOW BROKEN CLOUD COVER

C, MRS APRIL LANDRY, PIERCELAND, SASK 839-2202

D, PIERCELAND, SASK

E, NIL

F, SINGLE BRIGHT YELLOW FOUR POINTED STAR. STATIONARY. LOW ON HORIZON  
NNW OF PIERCELAND

G, NOT AVAILABLE

H, LATE REPORT WAS PROMPTED BY SIMILAR PICTURE SEEN RECENTLY IN NATI  
ENQUIRER NEWSPAPER

BT

NRC DEE OTT

N.79/804

A. CLAUD

V\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ002/08

P 080345Z JAN 79

FM CFB TORONTO

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BDO-01

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION, NDHQ FOR DG10

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF. A. TELECON NDOC/DG10 DUTY OFFR 071900Z JAN 79

A. 070715Z JAN 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR. BELFOR - VIA A MEMBER OF THE CANADIAN UFO NETWORK.

D. LARGE PARK WITH SKI AREA AT JUNCTION OF SHEPPARD AND BATHURST  
STREETS - TORONTO

E. QUOTE IN A HOUSE ACROSS FROM THE PARK UNQUOTE

F. A LIGHT BEAM FROM A HOVERING OBJECT

G. 1. HOUR

H. CFB TORONTO MP SECTION TOOK THE CALL. DISPATCHED 248 723 736 PTE  
J.G. GUIMOND TO SITE. HE REPORTS MEETING TORONTO POLICE CAR AT SITE

AND ONLY SAW SNOW MAKING EQUIPT FOR SKI AREA - HE SAW NO UFOS.

THIS INCIDENT HAS GENERATED CONSIDERABLE MEDIA INTEREST. CALLS HAVE  
COME FROM THE TORONTO GLOBE AND MAIL, THE TORONTO SUN, CFTR RADIO

STATION, IAW REF. A DG10 AUORIZED BASE DUTY OFFR 433 906 842 CAPT DM  
SCANDRETT TO ANSWER MEDIA QUESTIONS

BT

NRC DEE OTT

N79/005

NRC OTT  
7 ROUTINE HFX JAN19 UNCLAS

NRC

N79/006

78/4 RE: SIGHTING OF UFO *2000 Z*  
DATE/TIME OF SIGHTING- 79-01-12 1700 HRS EDT  
CONDITION OF SKY: CLEAR WITH CLOUDY PATCHES  
IDENTITY OF OBSERVER: MRS PATRICIA LANDRY, HARRIETSFIELD HFX CO NS  
LOCATION OF OBSERVER: AT HER RESIDENCE  
DESCRIPTION: STATIONARY WHITE LIGHT SEEN IN THE DIRECTION OF THE SUN  
THEN MOVED OFF INTO THE CLOUDS LEAVING A WHITE TAIL. ROUND IN  
SHAPE AND MRS LANDRY SAID IT LOOKED LIKE VENUS  
DURATION OF SIGHTING: 1/2 HR  
A NEIGHBOUR WHO WISHES NOT TO BE NAMED TOOK SOME PHOTOS WITH  
AN INSTAMATIC CAMERA ATTEMPTS ARE BEING MADE TO OBTAIN COPIES OF  
THESE PRINTS. IF WE ARE ABLE TO OBTAIN COPIES WILL BE FWD TO NRC  
RCM POLICE, HALIFAX DET, HALIFAX NS

NRC OTT  
0

NNNNV AVDO45 UU

*N/C*

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDG 0041 0160134

016 02 04 '79

ZNR UUUUU

P 160120Z JAN 79

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO NDOC OTTAWA

700/67N

BT

UNCLAS OPS 047

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 152345Z JAN 79

B. SKY CONDITION - CLEAR

C. WILLIAM NEILSON, 875 JUNIPER AVENUE, EDMONTON, ALTA,  
PHONE 403 464-4755

D. TRAVELLING SOUTH WEST OF EDMONTON IN CAR

E. NONE

F. CLOUD LIKE FORMATION WITH TRAILS AT 45 DEGREE ANGLE. APPEARANCE  
GREY TO WHITE COLOUR. OBJECT WAS FAIRLY LARGE, ABOUT 10,000 AGL.  
OBJECT STATIONARY, DID NOT MOVE AT ALL, OBJECT SEEMD TO HAVE TRAILS  
WHICH FADED INTO SKY ON RIGHT SIDE, WHILE LEFT SIDE TOOK SHAPE OF  
OBLONG WITH CENTRE HAD HALF SPHERE WHICH TENDED TO BE A GREY COLOUR.  
AFTER OBJECT FADED AWAY THERE APPEARED TO BE AN AIRCRAFT WITH A BRIGHT  
SPOT LIGHT POINTED STRIGHT SOUTH

G. DURATION OF 3 MINUTES

JAN 16 02 40 '79  
NATIONAL DEFENSE  
OPERATIONS CENTER

PAGE 2 RCWDG 0041 UNCLAS

H. MR NEILSON SAID HE COULD DRAW A PICTURE OF SIGHTING IF REQUESTED

BT

#0041

*f*

NRC DEE OTT  
TET 0\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ22/15  
P 151130Z JAN 79  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

008  
N79/1100

UNCLAS GEOPSO 03  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 15/1100L JAN 79  
B. CLEAR, COLD  
C.

16 jan 0400

D. MR ROGER PIGEAU 240 COTE ST HANMER ONTARIO (705) 969-4387  
E. TOP OF MR PIGEAUS HOUSE LOOKING UP IN A N/W DIRECTION  
F. BIG BALL WITH SMALLER BALLS ON AND AROUND IT. GREY IN COLOR  
VERY HIGH. APPEARED TO BE BOUNCING UP AND DOWN THEN TOOK OFF  
STRAIGHT UP. ALSO IN AREA TWO JETS HEADING N/W, AND ONE SMALL  
YELLOW TWIN ENGINE PLANE HEADING TOWARDS AIRPORT S/E. OBJECT  
APPEARED TO BE ABOVE THE THREE PLANES.  
G. 30 SEC. TO 1 MIN.  
H. AT THIS TIME CFS FALCONBRIDGE WAS ENGAGED IN AN ECM DEMO WITH

meteor??

PAGE 2 RCCPD 0007 UNCLAS  
414(EW) SQN. CONSISTING OF TWO(2) CF-100 AIRCRAFTS WHICH DROPPED  
CHAFFIN IN THE AREA OF THE OBSERVATION. THESE AIRCRAFTS WERE  
HEADING N/W FROM THIS UNIT

BT  
8000\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT



015 17 41 '79

NNNNVV AVA166 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 000 0151725

ZNR UUUUU

P 151130Z JAN 79

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCC PIRAN RC OTTAWA - ZOU

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 03

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 15/1100L JAN 79 16/04:00

B. CLEAR, COLD

C. MR ROGER PIGEAU 240 COTE ST HAMMER ONTARIO (7 05) 969-4387

D. TOP OF MR PIGEAUS HOUSE LOOKING UP IN A N/W DIRECTION

E. NIL

F. BIG BALL WITH SMALLER BALLS ON AND AROUND IT. GREY IN COLOR VERY HIGH. APPEARED TO BE BOUNCING UP AND DOWN THEN TOOK OFF STRAIGHT UP. ALSO IN AREA TWO JETS HEADING N/W, AND ONE SMALL YELLOW TWIN ENGINE PLANE HEADING TOWARDS AIRPORT S/E. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE ABOVE THE THREE PLANES.

G. 30 SEC. TO 1 MIN.

H. AT THIS TIME CFS FALCONBRIDGE WAS ENGAGED IN AN ECM DEMO WITH

PAGE 2 RCCBD 000 UNCLAS

414 (EW) SQN. CONSISTING OF TWO(2) CF-100 AIRCRAFTS WHICH DROPPED CHAFFIN IN THE AREA OF THE OBSERVATION. THESE AIRCRAFTS WERE HEADING N/W FROM THIS UNIT

BT

0000

NTD C

129/008

7/09

UFO

JAN 15 18 04 '79

NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE

NNNNVV AVA343 UU

*A. McNamee*

*-> NDOC*  
*-> NRC (mail)*

PP RCCWC

DE RCEVPVA 0004 0162050

016 20 53 79  
016 20 53 79

ZNR UUUUU

PR 160915Z JAN 79

FM CFS MOISIE

TO RCCWC/NDQC OTTAWA ✓

INFO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA ✓

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#16
DIR TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	JK
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

BT

UNCLAS DMCC 001

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA, RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

*N79/009*

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 160915Z JAN 79

B. CLEAR

C. CPP CONSTABLE JACQUES LEBLANC AND MICHEL PARRE, SEPT ILES,  
QUEBEC 418-962-9438

D. POINTE NOIRE, ABOVE THE DAM OF STE MARGUERITE

E. NIL

F. ROUND, COLOUR OF LIGHT, 2,000 FEET, STATIONARY, ONE OBJECT

G. 10 TO 15 MINUTES

BT

E0004

RECEIVED  
INDEXED  
CHECKED  
FILED  
JAN 28 8 55 AM '79

VV AVB039 UU

PP RCCWC

D17 021979 ✓

DE RCCBN 0001 0170201

ZNR UUUUU

P 170155Z JAN 79

FM CFB OPS TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

NDOC  
→ NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 404

FILE	(4712-5)
BNCL	#17
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	882
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 162016Z JAN 79

N79/010

B. CLEAR

C. CONST BARNARD BELLEVILLE DET OPP RELAYED FROM MRS BARBARA HEARD  
APT 402, 839 TALLWOOD DR, PETERBOROUGH, ONT, TEL 745-5947

D. SOUTH END OF RYE ST, PETERBOROUGH

E. HEIDI ST THOMAS, TEL 745-3308

F. OBLONG OBJECT FALLING SLOWLY AS IF IN SLOW MOTION. APPEARED RED  
AND ORANGE LIKE A BALL OF FIRE TRAILING LENGTHY WHITE SMOKE

G. LASTED APPROX 10 MIN

H. MRS HEARD REQUESTS SHE BE ADVISED OF ANY FINDINGS

BT

00001

7455 8 03 01.10  
INDEXED 1  
RECORDED 2  
RECEIVED

NRC OTT

RCMP BNVS

1 PRIORITY UNCLAS BONAVISTA NFLD JAN 19  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL 2710 ← a.m.?

N73/011

ON 79-01-17 AT APPROXIMATELY 0510 HRS NFLD TIME, PHILIP PARDY OF BONAVISTA NFLD SIGHTED A UFO IN THE BONAVISTA AREA. PARDY A RELIABLE SOURCE FIRST SIGHTED THE OBJECT NEAR HIS HOME. OBJECT APPROX 20 FT LONG OVAL SHAPED GREY COLOUR WITH GREEN AND RED FLASHING LIGHTS ON THE TOP THERE WAS A SINGLE WHITE LIGHT WHICH AT TIMES WOULD BECOME BRIGHTER. TWO ANTENNAS ON THE TOP. THE OBJECT STAYED IN A ONE MILE LINE FOR ABOUT TWO AND ONE HALF HOURS. AT ONE TIME THE OBJECT CAME NEAR A WATER TOWER APPROX ONE QUARTER OF A MILE FROM HIS HOME. SKY WAS CLEAR ONLY OTHER PERSON TO IDENTIFY THE OBJECT WAS HIS WIFE, MARY.

CST E PITT. BONAVISTA RCMP

T\*  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN QTT  
PUZ004/21  
P 200230Z JAN 79  
FM CFS MOISIE  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
UNCLAS DMCC 9002  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
REF: CFAO 71-1  
A. 202200Z JAN 79  
B. CLEAR  
C. CONSTABLE MICHEL BELANGER 46 ELI ROCHEFORT, PORT CARTIER, QUEBEC  
418-766-2233  
D. GML GROCERY STORE AND FROM HIGHEST GEOGRAPHICAL POINT IN PORT CARTIER  
E. CONSTABLES MELANSON AND GAGNON  
F. OVAL, RED, GREEN, BLUE, FAST, (THREE)  
G. 160 MIN  
H. DIAMETER OF 3 TO 4 INCHES, MOVING TOWARD EACH OTHER IN STRAIGHT LINE  
AT SAME ALTITUDE AND STOPPING AT VARIOUS LOCATION. SIGHTED IN THE SKY  
CLOSE TO POLAR STAR, APPROXIMATELY 50 FEET AWAY ON EACH SIDE. UFOS *moved*  
IN DIFFERENT DIRECTIONS AT DIFFERENT TIMES. AT 1830 LOCAL ONE OF THEM  
WAS SOUTH OF SIGHTING LOCATION OVER ST LAWRENCE RIVER. OTHER PERSONS  
REPORTED THE SIGHTING TO LOCAL POLICE DEPARTMENT BUT DID NOT WANT TO  
GIVE THEIR NAMES  
BT  
0001  
NRC DEE OTT  
N  
COMM SQN OTT

A. CLAUDE

N79/012

VV

UU

764 COMMISON  
01 AFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

*A Claude*

RCCPIRA

FEB 1 18 11 '79

FILE	(4712-5)
INCL	266
DEL TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	<i>AC</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

DE RCWDS 0003 0321725

ZNR UUUUU

P 011630Z FEB 79

FM CFS BEAVERLODGE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 35

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

1. A. SIGHTING AT 312145 LOC JAN 79 010445Z FEB 79

R. CLEAR

C. MISS BRENDA LANGERAK, 9505-103TH AVE GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALBERTA

PH 532-4757

D. ELDOE TRAILER COURT, GRANDE PRAIRIE

E. MR SHAN GILLINGHAM, PARK VISTA ARMS BLOCK NO 1, APT 1 GRANDE PRAIRIE ALBERTA

F. ONE RED LIGHT WHICH CHANGED TO A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT. DISAPPEARING OVER HORIZON APPEARED VERY LARGE AND FOUR WINGS WERE PRESENT. ONLY ONE OBJECT. ESTIMATED ALT 300 FT

PAGE 2 RCWDS 0003 UNCLAS

G. 2 MIN DURATION

H. OBJECT MOVED TOWARD AND OVERHEAD OF OBSERVERS FROM THE EAST MOVING TOWARDS THE NORTHWEST. OBSERVERS HEARD SOUNDS SIMILAR TO AN AIRCRAFTS JET ENGINES

BT

#0003

FEB 3 1 13 PM '79  
RECEIVED

N79/013

VV CVA153CAA00000MVA007

UU

764 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

FEB 1 18 11 '79

*A Claude*  
*(4712-5)*  
*#66*  
*a. Claude*  
*or*

RCCPIRA

DE RCWDS 0003 0321725

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 011630Z FEB 79

FM CFS BEAVER LODGE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 35

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

1. A. SIGHTING AT 312145 LOC JAN 79 010445Z FEB 79

B. CLEAR

C. MISS BRENDA LANGERAK, 9535-109TH AVE GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALBERTA

PH 532-4757

D. ELDOE TRAILER COURT, GRANDE PRAIRIE

E. MR SHAN GILLINGHAM, PARK VISTA ARMS BLOCK NO 1, APT 1 GRANDE

PRAIRIE ALBERTA

F. ONE RED LIGHT WHICH CHANGED TO A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT. DISAPPEARING

OVER HORIZON APPEARED VERY LARGE AND FOUR WINGS WERE PRESENT. ONLY

ONE OBJECT. ESTIMATED ALT 300 FT

PAGE 2 RCWDS 0003 UNCLAS

G. 2 MIN DURATION

H. OBJECT MOVED TOWARD AND OVERHEAD OF OBSERVERS FROM THE EAST MOVING

TOWARDS THE NORTHWEST. OBSERVERS HEARD SOUNDS SIMILAR TO AN

AIRCRAFTS JET ENGINES

BT

#0003

VV AVD158 UU

RCCWC

DK RCCBN 0003 0371254

ZNR UUUUU

P 061243Z FEB 79

R1 CFB TRENTON

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 431

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 051 000Z FEB 79

B. CLEAR WITH STARS

C. CONSTABLE ROSS PETERBOROUGH OPP RELAYED FROM GARY MOORE

LOT NO. 1 CONCESSION 3 DUMMER TOWNSHIP WARSAW, 652-7206

D. OUTSIDE HOUSE FACING SOUTH EAST

E. NONE

F. TOP RIGHT CORNER WAS RED AND WHITE WITH ORANGE GLOW BENEATH,  
RED WENT DIM THEN BRIGHT. OBJECT CHANGED TO WHITE AT 1100Z

G. TWO HOURS

H. WHEN OBSERVER WAS ASKED TO TAKE A PICTURE, HE REPORTED THAT  
THE OBJECT HAD JUST DISAPPEARED. TIME WAS 1225Z

BT

0003

037 13 22 '79

NDOC  
NRC (m.14)

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	219
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	[Signature]
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO:	

N79/014

RECEIVED  
FEB 28 01 PM '79



A. CLAUDE 2026

N73/015

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ019/10

P 101900Z FEB 79

FM 21 RADAR SQN ST MARGARETS NEW BRUNSWICK CANADA

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONTARIO CANADA

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO CANADA

BT

UNCLAS ADM003

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

FROM 22 BNCC/SD

UFO REPORT

A. 10/0430Z FEB 79

B. CLEAR

C. MRS DIANE DION, 864 PLACE CHAMPETRE, ST THERESE, P.Q. CANADA.

TELEPHONE 514-430-5589

D. REAR OF HOUSE SEE ITEM C

E. OBSERVERS BROTHER IN LAW AND AT LEAST ONE OTHER. NO NAMES GIVEN

F. TWO BRIGHT RED LIGHTS DIAGONALLY ORIENTED WITH UPPER LIGHT BRIGHTER THAN LOWER. SHAPE NOT DETERMINED DUE TO BRIGHTNESS OF

LIGHTS. ALTITUDE ESTIMATED TO BE 2000 FT. OBJECTS MOVED FROM NORTHWEST TO SOUTHEAST AT SLOW SPEED. DISTANCE FROM OBSERVER

ESTIMATED TO BE LESS THAN ONE MILE, NEAR AUTOROUTE

PAGE 2 RCECJ 0002 UNCLAS

G. 10 MIN

H. THIS INFORMATION PASSED TO 22 BNCC SENIOR DIRECTOR BY MONTREAL ARTCC FLIGHT PLANNING SECTION. INITIALS FOXTROT DELTA AT 10/1710Z FEB 79

BT

00002

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"J" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE N°

OUR NO.  
NOTRE N° 79J-700-4

P. O. Box 3900  
Fredericton, N.B.  
E3B 4Z8  
February 14, 1979

National Research Council  
Planetary Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R6

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	251
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	sr
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Gentlemen:

Re: Murray Douglas P. BULMER "et al"  
UFO Sighting  
Sheffield, Sun. Co., N.B.

N79/016

Attached for your information  
please find our Fredericton Detachment's  
report in the above matter.

Yours truly,

*M. R. DeKouchay* Insp. for,  
M. R. DeKouchay, Insp.  
Assistant "J" Div. C.I.B. Officer

Att.

/dmn

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "J"	DATE 79-02-01	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  79/160
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION FREDERICTON		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT FREDERICTON		

RE - OBJET:

Murray Douglas P. BULMER - et al -  
UFO Sighting  
Sheffield, Sunbury Co., N.B.

1. DATE AND TIME: Sighted on 79-01-20 by Murray Douglas Patrick BULMER at approximately 4:15 am. Later five other individuals at the BULMER's house also saw the object.
2. CONDITION OF SKY: Condition of the sky was clear and there were many stars out.
3. LOCATION OF OBSERVER: The observer's position was initially in Oromocto, N.B. on the Oromocto Bridge. Later sighted at his residence in Sheffield, N.B., 5 miles from the bridge, east on the Trans Canada Highway (# 2).
4. OCCURRENCE OF BURSTS: Only one object was sighted.
5. LUMINOSITY: Luminosity of the object was brighter than the surrounding stars. Seemed to project a light of varying intensity.
6. COLOR: Color of the object was bluish white.
7. FORM: It's size seemed to be larger than the stars in the sky. It appeared to be oval in shape when sighted by the naked eye. When seen through binoculars it appeared to be two spheres resting adjacent to each other.
8. DURATION: The object was observed for a period of approximately three hours, 4:15 am - 7:15 am.
9. SOUNDS: There was no apparent sound transmitted by the object.
10. POSITIONS IN SKY: It appeared at a level lower than the other stars and about 100 feet above the top of the trees. It appeared to travel slightly to the south when observed over a period of time.
11. ANY UNUSUAL OBSERVATIONS: The light it projected seemed to change quite drastically in it's intensity. It should be noted that all people observing the light, gave approximately the same description.

CONCLUDED HERE

(S.H.B.) S/Sgt.,  
i/c F'ton Det.  
slh

(J.D. PEEL) CST.,  
Fredericton Detachment

764 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

FEB 0 21 30 79

①  
NNNNVV CVA217 RBA140QPA026 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCBD 0015 0302023

ZNR UUUUU

P R 082012Z FEB 79

FM CFS FALCONRIDGE

TO RCCWC/MDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 12

N79/017

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 2 FEB 79 1915 HRS

B. CLEAR/COLD

C. 14 YRS STANLEY SPECKT WHITEFISH, ONT 866-2706, 15 YRS PAUL  
SPENCER WHITEFISH, ONT 855-0132, MRS RANTA WHITEFISH (SPOKE NO ENGLISH)

D. WHITEFISH ONT ABOUT 2 MILES WEST OF TOWN

E. MRS RANTA SPOKE NO ENGLISH

F. BRIGHT OBJECT SLOWLY DESCENDED TO THE GROUND, WHITE IN COLOUR  
AND GOT BRIGHTER, SITTING NW OF WHITEFISH APPROX 1 OR 2 MILES AWAY

G. 5 TO 7 MINS

H. INFO PASSED TO US FROM OPP SULLIVAN BADGE NO 4262 LATE IN REPORTING  
UNABLE TO FIND TELEPHONE NUMBER TO SUBMIT REPORT

BT

0015

764 COMM SON  
COMMEAC CFB  
OTTAWA

FEB 8 21 30 '79

NNNNV CVA217 RBA140QFA026 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCBD 0015 0392023

ZNR UUUUU

P R 082012Z FEB 79

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 12

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 2 FEB 79 1915 HRS

B. CLEAR/COLD

C. 14 YRS STANLEY SPECKT WHITEFISH, ONT 866-2706, 15 YRS PAUL

SPENCER WHITEFISH, ONT 866-0132, MRS RANTA WHITEFISH (SPOKE NO ENGLISH)

D. WHITEFISH ONT ABOUT 2 MILES WEST OF TOWN

E. MRS RANTA SPOKE NO ENGLISH

F. BRIGHT OBJECT SLOWLY DESCENDED TO THE GROUND, WHITE IN COLOUR  
AND GOT BRIGHTER. SITTING NW OF WHITEFISH APPROX 1 OR 2 MILES AWAY

G. 5 TO 7 MINS

H. INFO PASSED TO US FROM OPP SULLIVAN BADGE NO 4262 LATE IN REPORTING  
UNABLE TO FIND TELEPHONE NUMBER TO SUBMIT REPORT

BT

0015

OVN VV CVA029PB092 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX #0002 0491608

ZNR UUUUU

R 181555Z FEB 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

N79/018

UNCLAS 22NRCC 005

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

- A. 181100Z Feb.
- B. CLEAR
- C. MISS POITRAS, 2430 KNOX ST, MONTREAL QUE 933-8724
- D. MONTREAL
- E. N/A

F. APPEARED LIKE A WAGON TRAIN, PINK ILLUMINOUS ON ONE SIDE AND BLACK ON THE OTHER, MOVING UP AND DOWN, IT WAS SMALL AND GOT LARGER AS IT DISAPPEARED IN FROT OF THE HOUSE.

G. 5 MIN

H. N/A

BT

#0002

IN

VV CVA029PB092

UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX #0002 0491608

ZNR UUUUU

P R 181555Z FEB 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 005

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 181100Z

B. CLEAR

C. MISS POITRAS, 2430 KNOX ST, MONTREAL QUE 933-8724

D. MONTREAL

E. N/A

F. APPEARED LIKE A WAGON TRAIN, PINK ILLUMINOUS ON ONE SIDE AND BLACK ON THE OTHER, MOVING UP AND DOWN, IT WAS SMALL AND GOT LARGER AS IT DISAPPEARED IN FRONT OF THE HOUSE.

G. 5 MIN

H. N/A

BT

#0002

764 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

NNVV CVA052FA054 CC010 FEB 20 03 53 '79

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCEOEA 0003 0510219

ZNR UUUUU

P R 200204Z FEB 79

FM HALIGUY RESCUE CO-ORDINATION CENTER  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATION CENTER  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL CANADA  
DIVISION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
MONTREAL ROAD, OTTAWA TELEX 053-1134

U79/019

BT

UNCLAS RCC 003

UFO REPORT

A. 200120Z FEB 79

B. CLEAR

C. ARTHUR CLEVISIE, GOODWOOD, PROSPECT ROAD, NS.

TEL NR 852- 2376

D. OUTSIDE RESIDENCE

E. NIL

F. HUGE COLORED LIGHT 3-400 FT HIGH IN SKY. ROUND IN  
SHAPE. REVOLVING. STARTED AS RED THEN TURNED TO PALE  
BLUE THEN MULTI COLORED

G. 5 MINUTES

H. NO SOUND BUT WHEN DEPARTED ROSE STRAIGHT UP IN SKY

BT

#0003



764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

NNNNV CVA052FA054 CC010 FEB 20 00353 '79

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCEOCEA 0003 0510210

ZNR UUUUU

P R 200204Z FEB 79

FM HALIGIY RESCUE CO-ORDINATION CENTER  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATION CENTER  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL CANADA  
DIVISION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
MONTREAL ROAD, OTTAWA TELEX 053-4134

BT

UNCLAS RCC 003

UFO REPORT

A. 200120Z FEB 79

B. CLEAR

C. ARTHUR CLEVISIE, GOODWOOD, PROSPECT ROAD, NS.

TEL NR 852- 2376

D. OUTSIDE RESIDENCE

E. NIL

F. HUGE COLORED LIGHT 3-400 FT HIGH IN SKY. ROUND IN  
SHAPE. REVOLVING. STARTED AS RED THEN TURNED TO PALE  
BLUE THEN MULTI COLORED

G. 5 MINUTES

H. NO SOUND BUT WHEN DEPARTED ROSE STRAIGHT UP IN SKY

BT

#0003

NRC OTT

1 SVC PRIORITY SNF FEB 25 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

FROM LABRADOR WEST DET LABRADOR CITY

N 79 / 020

UFO SIGHTING THIS AREA:

DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING ::: 79-FEB-24 AT APPROX: 2300 HRS

CONDITION OF SKY: CLEAR

OBSERVER :: SNME:WHITE/GIC:ROCKWELL → 2/03

ADDRESS:: 4010 DULEY CRESCENT, LAB. CITY, NFLD

PHONE NR 944-7302

LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING: HIGHWAY NR 520 NEAR THE  
NEW LABRADOR GOLF COURSE LABRADOR CITY, NFLD

CST G ROBINSON LABRADOR CITY DET RCM POLICE

OBSERVERS NAME IS ROCKWELL WHITE

NRC OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C.237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  79R/464
	"B"	79 03 21	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Labrador		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Labrador West		

N 79/20

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	# 37
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	SM
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

RE:  
OBJET: Rocky WHITE -  
Sighting of UFO  
Labrador City, Nfld., - 79 02 24

At approximately 10:40 p.m. on 24th of February, 1979 EDT Mr. Rocky WHITE of 4010 Duley Cres., Labrador City, Nfld. reported seeing an UFO in this area. At the time of the sighting the sky was very clear.

The observer was standing on the highway looking towards the West. He reported seeing a large object with lights in pairs about 30 to 50 feet apart. The lights were dull not unlike a house or plane light. He reported watching the object for about 30 seconds until it went out of sight behind a hill.

Mr. WHITE stated the object was oval shaped with eight lights which seemed to be in pairs. The object hovered over the top of a hill and then moved slowly down the side of the hill until it went out of sight. As it was dark he was unable to say what color the object was.

Mr. WHITE then drove approximately one mile further up the highway and saw the object again. At this time another vehicle came along and Mr. WHITE stopped along with the other vehicle and they both saw the object. We don't have the names of these people as Mr. WHITE was so excited he didn't get their names and they didn't report the incident.

They watched the object until it went out of sight into the trees. There was a noise so they left the scene immediately. Mr. WHITE then reported the incident to our office and a patrol was made to the scene by Cst. D. CHISHOLM and Cst. R. F. CUTHBERT of this Detachment, however, there was no sign of the object upon their arrival.

On the morning of the 25th of February, 1979 Mr. WHITE went to where he thought he saw the object go down. He went by ski-doo to see if he could find any trace of it. He examined the whole area with negative results. A local resident flying over the area on this same date was requested to look for anything strange. He reported that nothing strange was apparent.

Mr. WHITE is known to a few members of this Detachment and he is considered to be a very reliable person. However, we were unable to find any evidence to confirm his sighting. This report is being submitted for your information.

Fwd. *[Signature]* S/Sgt.  
(A.D.H.)  
I/C *[Signature]* Det.

*[Signature]* Cst.  
(L.J. O'BRIEN) #33430  
Labrador City Detachment

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
FORM 2800

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 79 03 21	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.  79R/464
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Labrador		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT Labrador West		

RE: / OBJET: Rocky WHITE -  
Sighting of UFO  
Labrador City, Nfld. - 79 02 24

At approximately 10:40 p.m. on 24th of February, 1979 EDT Mr. Rocky WHITE of 4010 Duley Cres., Labrador City, Nfld. reported seeing an UFO in this area. At the time of the sighting the sky was very clear.

The observer was standing on the highway looking towards the West. He reported seeing a large object with lights in pairs about 30 to 50 feet apart. The lights were dull not unlike a house or plane light. He reported watching the object for about 30 seconds until it went out of sight behind a hill.

Mr. WHITE stated the object was oval shaped with eight lights which seemed to be in pairs. The object hovered over the top of a hill and then moved slowly down the side of the hill until it went out of sight. As it was dark he was unable to say what color the object was.

Mr. WHITE then drove approximately one mile further up the highway and saw the object again. At this time another vehicle came along and Mr. WHITE stopped along with the other vehicle and they both saw the object. We don't have the names of these people as Mr. WHITE was so excited he didn't get their names and they didn't report the incident.

They watched the object until it went out of sight into the trees. There was a noise so they left the scene immediately. Mr. WHITE then reported the incident to our office and a patrol was made to the scene by Cst. D. CHISHOLM and Cst. R. F. CUTHBERT of this Detachment, however, there was no sign of the object upon their arrival.

On the morning of the 25th of February, 1979 Mr. WHITE went to where he thought he saw the object go down. He went by ski-doo to see if he could find any trace of it. He examined the whole area with negative results. A local resident flying over the area on this same date was requested to look for anything strange. He reported that nothing strange was apparent.

Mr. WHITE is known to a few members of this Detachment and he is considered to be a very reliable person. However, we were unable to find any evidence to confirm his sighting. This report is being submitted for your information.

Fwd. S/Sgt.  
(A.D.H.)  
I/C Det.

*L. J. O'Brien* Cst.  
(L. J. O'BRIEN) #33430  
Labrador City Detachment

UFO CANADA  
P.O. # 145  
CHOMEDEY, LAVAL  
QUEBEC, CANADA  
H7W 4K2

UFO REPORT FORM

FILE NO: 1179/21

TIME/PLACE OF SIGHTING: January 28, 1979 0950Z SENNEVILLE, P.Q.

DURATION: approximately 10 - 15 secs.

NUMBER & TYPE OF WITNESSES: Mrs. Linda Joncas, housewife Senneville, P.Q. (36 Muir Park Circle)

NUMBER OF UFOs: 1

DIMENSIONS: approximately size of oval dinner plate at arm's length

COLOUR: object ring or donut shaped...yellow color...very bright white around

SOUND: low pitched hum pulsating when it disappeared.

ALTITUDE: slightly below tree top level (trees across from house about 200 to 500 ft. away.)

SPEED: approximately height of trees 40 - 50 ft. Object seen through upper branches

PLEASE PUT AN "X" NEXT TO THE APPROPRIATE ANSWER

WEATHER CONDITIONS

CLEAR  PARTLY CLOUDY  FULL CLOUD COVER  RAIN  SLEET  SNOW   
FOG  HAZY  WINDY  Weather at 0900Z: Measured 2000 overcast, visibility 20mi. light rain, temp. 1 C., dew point 1 C., wind 270/04, press. 993.3

DESCRIBE AREA OF SIGHTING:

CITY  SUBURBAN  RURAL  INDUSTRIAL  COMMERCIAL  RESIDENTIAL

DID THE SIGHTING OCCUR NEAR ANY OF THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS?

RESERVOIR  LAKE  RIVER  MILITARY INSTALLATION  POWER STATION/POWER LINES   
OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN) Not far from T.C. HWY 40 and MacDonald's College

WHERE WAS THE OBSERVER(S) AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING?

OUTDOORS  INDOORS  IN A CAR  IN AN AIRPLANE  OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN)

HOW DID THE UFO ATTRACT YOUR ATTENTION?

SOMEONE CALLED IT TO YOUR ATTENTION  HEARD A SOUND  AN ANIMALS REACTION   
SAW AN OBJECT  SAW A LIGHT  ELECTRICAL INTERFERENCE  DON'T KNOW   
OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN) see below

WHERE WAS THE UFO WHEN YOU FIRST NOTICED IT?

IN THE SKY  TREE TOP LEVEL  ON THE GROUND  OTHER (PLEASE EXPLAIN)   
see below

CHARACTERISTICS:

Witness woke up at 0950Z (according to lighted digital clock on bedside) to feed and change young baby. Noticed that bedroom was extremely lighted up. Everything in bedroom bathed in bright milky colored light. Went to the window and saw a donut or ring shaped object yellowish color shining this bright light through window. Witness woke husband up. As husband awoke, object shut off like a light being shut off and at this point low, pulsating hum heard for about 4 secs. Husband did not see object or associated light but confirms he heard the sound. Main witness was unable to get back to sleep. Very anxious and puzzled.

SOURCE: \_\_\_\_\_

COMMENTS ON BACK PLEASE

→ P.T.O.

During the day, Mrs. Joncas told her sister of the sighting and was advised to call the Sunday Express Newspaper as they knew someone who would take down a report. Editor of the newspaper ~~ix~~ called me to give telephone number of witness. Howard Gontovnick and I went to interview the witness the following Sunday and took down a more detailed report (In personal files). Witnesses requested that this observation should be reported to someone in scientific or government circles, although they were unaware if anyone collected such reports. We advised them that the NRC might be interested and therefore assured them that their observation would be relayed.

According to our information (NOTAMS) Valcartier launching Radiosonde Balloons Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 1115Z. However we are doubtful that this was the cause due to overcast conditions at 2000ft. Balloon Float levels ~~100000~~ 100,000ft.

Observational data does not appear to conform to fire ball activity or bolides.

Possibly ball lightning.

R. Sapienza (UFO CANADA)

NRC OTT  
2 ROUTINE NLSN FEB27 UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTER  
OTTAWA

FLWG RECD FROM GOLDEN DET QUOTE:

N79/22

GLN/0008 RE: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT GOLDEN BC 79-02-20:  
ON 20 FEB 79 AT 2148 HRS MOUNTAIN TIME 3 PEOPLE AT DIFFERENT  
LOCATIONS OBSERVED A BRILLIANT YELLOW LIGHT. THIS OCCURRED  
APPROX 20KMS SOUTH OF GOLDEN NEAR THE COMMUNITY OF PARSON BC  
THE SKY WAS CLEAR AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTINGS:

THE FOLLOWING PERSONS OBSERVED THE FLASH OF LIGHT:

*Meteor* ( ARNOLD BENTY, CAMPBELL ROAD GOLDEN BC 348-2350 BENTY WAS JOGGING  
ON CAMPBELL ROAD AND OBSERVED A BRILLIANT YELLOW LIGHT WHICH LASTED  
FOR APPROX 15 SECONDS. IT CROSSED THE DOG TOOTH MOUNTAINS.

? ( RUSSELL SCHULTZ OF HIGHWAY 95 GOLDEN BC 348-2271. SCHULTZ WAS  
WORKING IN HIS BACKYARD WITH HIS BACK TO THE DOGTOOTH MOUNTAINS.  
HE TURNED AROUND AND NOTICED A BOLT OF YELLOW LIGHT ABOVE THE  
MOUNTAINS.

*Meteor* ( WILLIAM WARDWELL OF PARSON BC 348-2383. WARDWELL WAS IN THE  
VICINITY OF MADDEN RD AND NOTED A BRIGHT LIGHT ABOVE THE DOGTOOTH  
MOUNTAINS. THIS LASTED FOR APPROX 2-3 SECONDS  
CST JOHNSON GOLDEN DET FILE 79-0464 UNQUOTE

WJG NELSON S/DIV

NRC OTT  
OE

M\*

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

#RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"G"	79-03-09	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Yellowknife	
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		79-859
	Yellowknife		<u>N79/23</u>

RE:  
OBJET:

Reported U.F.O. Sighting  
Yellowknife, N.W.T. 79-02-16

- On 19 Feb 79 Miss Melanie BREWER (B:63-11-27) reported to our office that she had seen a U.F.O. 79-02-16. When asked why she did not report it then she stated that she hadn't planned to do so but made the report on instructions from her mother. The sighting took place between 10:30 p.m. and 10:45 p.m. Time is estimated by BREWER and is subject to some possible change. The weather was cold and the sky was clear. Miss BREWER was accompanied by Miss Deanna SARTOR (B:61-10-12).
- The sighting was first noted on the Old Airport Road located on the west side of Yellowknife within the city limits. The start of the sighting is marked #1 on the attached map. The solid red line shows the direction of travel of the vehicle the two girls were driving and the end of the red line (marked #2) is where they last saw the U.F.O.
- It was described as round and glowed as a white light. It moved at tree top level and was by itself. It was viewed by the girls for an estimated 6 minutes.
- As can be seen by the attached map the Yellowknife Airport is just west of the road the girls were travelling on. Checking with aeroradio revealed that a Wardair Dash 7 aircraft departed the Yellowknife airport at 10:50 p.m. that night. The broken red line on the map shows its general route of departure. It is to be noted that the Wardair flight crossed over the airport road from left to right as did the U.F.O. as described in the attached statements. The aircraft then crossed over the cemetery as did the U.F.O., and then crossed highway #3 as did the U.F.O.
- The area around the cemetery and stock lake is quite wooded and used quite often by ski-doo's during the day and the night. At night their lights can be seen flickering in the trees as a person drives his vehicle down this same road.
- The aircraft and ski-doo possibility was mentioned to the girls but they both feel that this is not what they saw. They say that the object travelled at an erratic speed, sometimes as slow as the vehicle they were travelling in and then would spurt ahead and wait for them to catch up.

CONTINUED Page.2



RE—OBJET


PAGE

Reported U.F.O. Sighting  
Yellowknife, N.W.T. 79-02-16

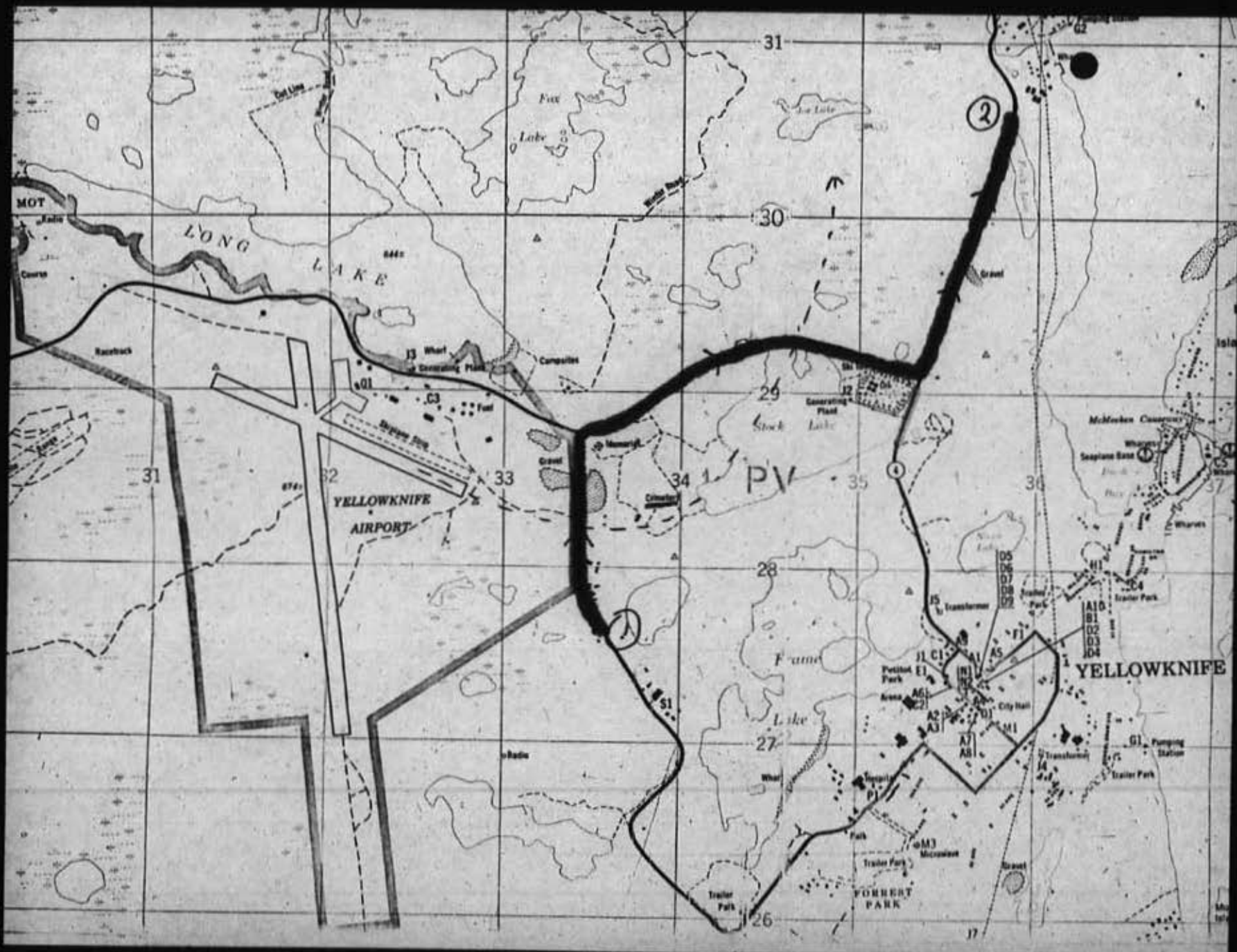
2

7. These are two impressionable young girls who could very easily think they saw something which was not what it appeared. There were no other reports of a U.F.O. that night and the airport tower which was manned at the same and only located a half mile away saw nothing out of the ordinary. The girls were, however, very co-operative when questioned and appeared to be honestly trying to describe what they think they saw.

(J.A.A.) S/Sgt.  
N.C.O. i/c Det.

  
(A.K. WESTWOOD) Cpl.  
Yellowknife Detachment

Att: 2 Statements  
1 Map



8 pm

79-21-21

This is the statement of Melanie BREWER  
(27/10/63)

A flashing, white light flying just above the treetops. The size is hard to tell but it wasn't very big. The time was somewhere between 10:30 and 11:00. We first saw the object by Rowest Automotives on Old Airport Road. It was on the left side of the road and crossed to the other side just above the cemetery. It followed us and just before we reached the T in the road to go to "Grant", it stopped flashing and crossed the road in front of us. It was kind of round and not very big. It continued following us until we were almost at "Grant" then it just disappeared. We looked for it but we didn't see it again.

Melanie Brewer

Melanie Brewer

836  
jmm

79-2-21

• This is the statement of Deanna SARTOR (12 Oct 41)

It was about 10:30 Friday night, and I was driving out towards the airport, Melaine Brewer was with me. I looked outside the left hand side of the van and I asked Mel if she saw it and she said yes. It then went over to the right as I turned the corner and it was situated above the cemetery. We were going to go down there but we decided not to because of the object. We turned right and headed towards the turn off for Giant and 4K. as we were heading along that stretch it was just above the tree tops on the left hand side. We turned off at the turn off ~~at~~ towards Giant and we lost it just at the bottom of the hill. We turned around and headed back for town. We looked for it, but it was gone. At one point as we were heading towards the turn off to Giant, it stopped flashing for a minute and, you could see sort of a white circular shape.

W. J. G.

Deanna Sartor

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

RCMP  
GRC 6880

C 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"G"	79-03-09	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Yellowknife	
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT	Yellowknife	79-859

RE:  
OBJET:

Reported U.F.O. Sighting  
Yellowknife, N.W.T. 79-02-16

1. On 19 Feb 79 Miss Melanie BREWER (B:63-11-27) reported to our office that she had seen a U.F.O. 79-02-16. When asked why she did not report it then she stated that she hadn't planned to do so but made the report on instructions from her mother. The sighting took place between 10:30 p.m. and 10:45 p.m. Time is estimated by BREWER and is subject to some possible change. The weather was cold and the sky was clear. Miss BREWER was accompanied by Miss Deanna SARTOR (B:61-10-12).
2. The sighting was first noted on the Old Airport Road located on the west side of Yellowknife within the city limits. The start of the sighting is marked #1 on the attached map. The solid red line shows the direction of travel of the vehicle the two girls were driving and the end of the red line (marked #2) is where they last saw the U.F.O.
3. It was described as round and glowed as a white light. It moved at tree top level and was by itself. It was viewed by the girls for an estimated 6 minutes.
4. As can be seen by the attached map the Yellowknife Airport is just west of the road the girls were travelling on. Checking with aeroradio revealed that a Wardair Dash 7 aircraft departed the Yellowknife airport at 10:50 p.m. that night. The broken red line on the map shows its general route of departure. It is to be noted that the Wardair flight crossed over the airport road from left to right as did the U.F.O. as described in the attached statements. The aircraft then crossed over the cemetery as did the U.F.O., and then crossed highway #3 as did the U.F.O.
5. The area around the cemetery and stock lake is quite wooded and used quite often by ski-doo's during the day and the night. At night their lights can be seen flickering in the trees as a person drives his vehicle down this same road.
6. The aircraft and ski-doo possibility was mentioned to the girls but they both feel that this is not what they saw. They say that the object travelled at an erratic speed, sometimes as slow as the vehicle they were travelling in and then would spurt ahead and wait for them to catch up.

CONTINUED Page.2


RE - OBJET


PAGE

Reported U.F.O. Sighting  
Yellowknife, N.W.T. 79-02-16

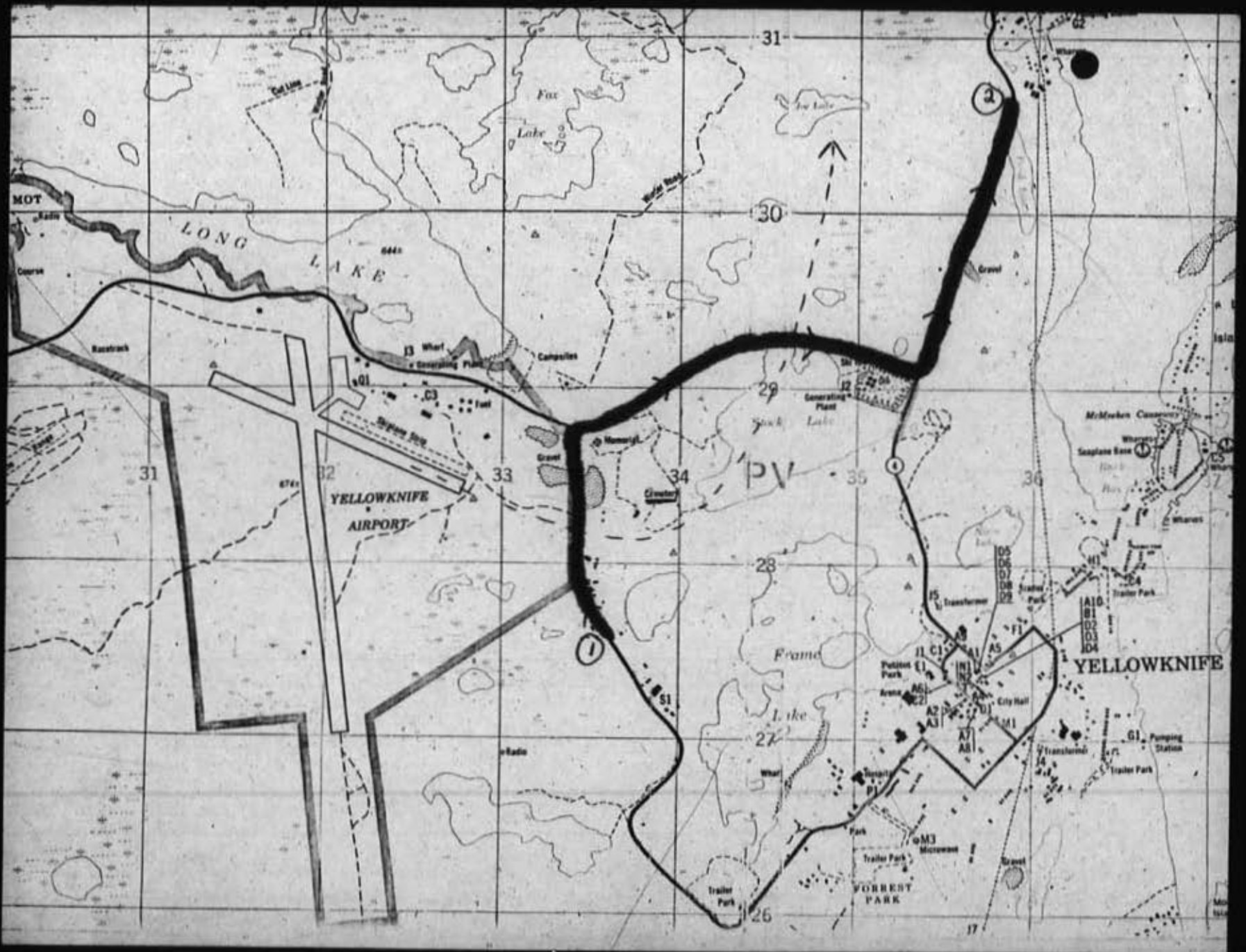
2

7. These are two impressionable young girls who could very easily think they saw something which was not what it appeared. There were no other reports of a U.F.O. that night and the airport tower which was manned at the time and only located a half mile away saw nothing out of the ordinary. The girls were, however, very co-operative when questioned and appeared to be honestly trying to describe what they think they saw.

  
(J.A.A.) S/Sgt.  
N.C.D. i/c Det.

  
(A.K. WESTWOOD) Cpl.  
Yellowknife Detachment

Att: 2 Statements  
1 Map



8 pm

79-2-21

This is the statement of Melanie BREWER  
(27/2/63)

A flashing, white light flying just above the treetops. The size is hard to tell but it wasn't very big. The time was somewhere between 10:30 and 11:00. We first saw the object by Rowest Automotive on Old Airport Road. It was on the left side of the road and crossed to the other side just above the cemetery. It followed us and just before we reached the T in the road to go to Grant, it stopped flashing and crossed the road in front of us. It was kind of round and not very big. It continued following us until we were almost at Grant then it just disappeared. We looked for it but we didn't see it again.

Melanie Brewer

Melanie Brewer



8:36  
pm

79-2-21

• This is the statement of Deanna SARTOR (12 Oct 61)

It was about 10:30 Friday night, and I was driving out towards the airport, Melanie Brewer was with me. I looked outside the left hand side of the van and I asked Mel if she saw it and she said yes. It then went over to the right as I turned the corner and it was situated above the cemetery. We were going to go down there but we decided not to because of the object. We turned right and headed towards the turn off for Giant and 4k. as we were heading along that stretch it was just above the tree tops on the left hand side. We turned off at the turn off ~~at~~ towards Giant and we lost it just at the bottom of the hill. We turned around and headed back for town. We looked for it, but it was gone. At one point as we were heading towards the turn off to Giant it stopped flashing for a minute and you could see sort of a white circular shape.

W. Edward G.

Deanna Sarter

VV CVA151APB232 UU

784 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

RCCPIRA  
DE RCCALXX #0012 0572209

FEB 26 22 43 '79

179/24

ZNR UUUUU  
P R 262210Z FEB 79  
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	04
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	R
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS 22BRCC 7

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 250745Z Feb

B. UNCERTAIN

C. MRS. THERESE OUELLETTE, 222 62ND AVE POINTE CALUMET, DEUX  
MONTAGNES COUNTY, QUEBEC, 472-2122

D. DRIVING NORTHWEST ON AUTOROUTE TOWARD HOME, POSITION,  
UNCERTAIN. ALONE AT TIME

E. HUSBAND ALSO SIGHTED OBJECT WHEN SHE ARRIVED AT HER  
RESIDENCE

F. WHILE DRIVING HOME IN VICINITY OF MONT OKA,  
OBJECT WAS SEEN HEADING TOWARD HER CAR. OBJECT HAD  
TWO BIG WHITE LIGHTS IN FRONT, TWO BIG WHITE LIGHTS  
AND ONE RED LIGHT IN REAR. WHEN OBJECT WAS NEARLY  
UPON HER, IT TURNED AWAY AT RIGHT ANGLES AND HEADED

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0012 UNCLAS

TOWARD MONT OKA. SHE REACHED HER RESIDENCE SHORTLY  
AFTERWARD, ADVISED HER HUSBAND WHO ALSO SAW IT IN THE  
VICINITY OF MONT OKA. THE OBJECT ALSO HAD A SERIES  
OF SMALLER LIGHTS WHICH GAVE IT A ROUND APPEARANCE

G. UNCERTAIN, BUT LESS THAN ONE HOUR ELAPSED

H. OBSERVER REPORTED TO MONTREAL AMIS. RELAYED TO  
22NRHQ BY INITIALS DELTA XRAY, LARRY DUMONT C6N

752-2620

BT

#0012

VV CVA151APB232 UU

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX #0012 0572209

FEB 26 22 43 '79

ZNR UUUUU

P R 262210Z FEB 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS 22BRCC 7

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 250745Z

B. UNCERTAIN

C. MRS. THERESE OUELETTE, 222 62ND AVE POINTE CALUMET, DEUX  
MONTAGNES COUNTY, QUEBEC, 472-2122

D. DRIVING NORTHWEST ON AUTOROUTE TOWARD HOME, POSITION  
UNCERTAIN. ALONE AT TIME

E. HUSBAND ALSO SIGHTED OBJECT WHEN SHE ARRIVED AT HER  
RESIDENCE

F. WHILE DRIVING HOME IN VICINITY OF MONT OKA,  
OBJECT WAS SEEN HEADING TOWARD HER CAR. OBJECT HAD  
TWO BIG WHITE LIGHTS IN FRONT, TWO BIG WHITE LIGHTS  
AND ONE RED LIGHT IN REAR. WHEN OBJECT WAS NEARLY  
UPON HER, IT TURNED AWAY AT RIGHT ANGLES AND HEADED

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0012 UNCLAS

TOWARD MONT OKA. SHE REACHED HER RESIDENCE SHORTLY  
AFTERWARD, ADVISED HER HUSBAND WHO ALSO SAW IT IN THE

VICINITY OF MONT OKA. THE OBJECT ALSO HAD A SERIES  
OF SMALLER LIGHTS WHICH GAVE IT A ROUND APPEARANCE

G. UNCERTAIN, BUT LESS THAN ONE HOUR ELAPSED

H. OBSERVER REPORTED TO MONTREAL AMIS. RELAYED TO  
22NRHQ BY INITIALS DELTA XRAY, LARRY DUMONT CSN

752-2620

BT

#0012

A. CLAUDE  
2026 SK

V+  
NRC DEE OTT  
T+  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ06/01

P 010400Z MAR 79

FM CFS LAC ST DENIS  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
RCWFOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG  
RCQEL/ADGHQ NORTH BAY  
RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

UNCLAS GEOP 803

AIRCOM FOR OPS CENTRE, ADGHQ FOR COMD, NRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO  
AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 010255Z MAR 79.

B. CLEAR

C. YVES LABRECHE PHONE 819-326-0466

D. ST AGATHE (LONG DISTANCE CALL)

E. NIL

F. LARGE ROUND (OVAL SHAPE) CHANGING HIGH COLOURS ALTERNATELY  
BLUE WHITE RED

G. 2-3 MIN

H. AFTER 2 TO 3 MINUTES WOULD DISAPPEAR BEHIND MOUNTAINS

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N79/25

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ007/13

P 130240Z MAR 79

FM CFB OPS TRENTON  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 475

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 130200Z MAR 79

B. CLEAR

C. MRS JUDY BURROWS, RR 3 BOBCAYGEON, ONTARIO  
(705) 738-4077

D. HIGHWAY 36 MOMS PLACE

E. MR GARY BURROWS, RR 3 BOBCAYGEON ONT

F. SHAPE UNKNOWN, COLOUR - RED TO ROSE FADING TO PINK WITH GREEN -  
RESEMBLING CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTS. HIGH IN SKY TO THE EAST - SIDEWAYS  
MOVEMENT

G. DURATION - 20 MINUTES PRIOR TO REPORT AND STILL VISIBLE TO OTHER  
OBSERVERS AT TIME OF REPORT

BT

0003-

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N79/26

•  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT  
PUZ08/21

P 210235Z MAR 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UNCLAS 22NRCC 009

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 210205Z

B. SKY CLEAR

C. TIM CZYZ 274 4TH AVE EAST, NORTH BAY 476-1883

D. FRASER AND 2ND AVE, NORTH BAY LOOKING EAST

E. BLAINE HANNA PLUS 2 OTHERS

F. RED AND LIGHT BLUE, REVOLVING, 45 DEGREES FROM GROUND LEVEL

G. 3 MIN

H. NONE

•  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

N78/27

*A. Claude*  
*2026*

NNNNVV AVC061 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX 00001 1020150

ZNR UUUUU ZFD

P 120115Z APR 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 011

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 100616Z

B. UNKNOWN

C. MADAME CAROLE MARTEL, 1647 DES PEUPLIERS, ST-LEN QUEBEC

D. ON ROUTE 337 BETWEEN TERRE BONNE AND ST-LEN

E. HUSBAND, HE WATCHED IT THROUGH BINOCULARS

F. NOISELESS ROUND RED AND GREEN LUMINOUS LIGHT WHICH WAS MOVING INTERMITTENTLY

G. UNKNOWN

H. NOISELESS

BT

00001

N79/28

*Wboe*

102 02 44 '79

(2) NRC

SUSPECTED  
DUPLICATE

(1)

*Line*

RECEIVED  
CENTRE  
APR 23 1979

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	34
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	<i>jr</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

*f*

NRC DEE OTT  
IREGINA APR 9

U79/29

N R C METEOR CENTRE

RE MELVIN CHOMA UFO SIGHTING

BIENFAIT SASK 79/04 08

DATE AND TIME 79/04/08 2210 HRS

CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

OBSERVER MELVEN CHOMA OF BIENFAIT SASK

LOCATION BIENFAIT SASK

OTHER OBSERVER JEFF WHEELER GREG WHEELER LYLE WHEELER

DESCR SINGLE BRIGHT WHITE OBJECT GIVING OFF RED AND BLUE COLOR

FIRST SEEN AT LOW ALTITUDE AND ROSE TO A HIGH ALTITUDE AND  
REMAINED STATIONARY.

DURATION OBSERVED FOR SOME TIME APPROX ONE HOUR

OTHER INFO CN SEEMED VERY SINCERE IN WHAT HE SAW. LOCAL WEATHER  
STN CONTACTED. THEY FEEL THAT IT MAY BE THE PLANET VENUS.

ROYAL <sup>CAN</sup>ADIAN MOUNTED POLICE ESTEVAN DET

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP REG



NRC DEE OTT  
IREGINA APR 9

N R C METEOR CENTRE

RE MELVIN CHOMA UFO SIGHTING  
BIENFAIT SASK 79/04 08

DATE AND TIME 79/04/08 2210 HRS

CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

OBERVER MELVEN CHOMA OF BIENFAIT SASK

LOCATION BIENFAIT SASK

OTHER OBSERVER JEFF WHEELER GREG WHEELER LYLE WHEELER

DESCR SINGLE BRIGHT WHITE OBJECT GIVING OFF RED AND BLUE COLOR

FIRST SEEN AT LOW ALITUDE AND ROSE TO A HIGH ALITUDE AND  
REMAINED STATIONARY.

DURATION OBSERVED FOR SOME TIME APPROX ONE HOUR.

OTHER INFO CH SEEMED VERY SINCERE IN WHAT HE SAW. LOCAL WEATHER  
STN CONTACTED. THEY FEEL THAT IT MAY BE THE PLANET VENUS.

ROYAL CKNADIAN MOUNTED POLICE ESTEVAN DET

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP REG



"F" DIVISION

YOUR NO. / VOTRE N° \_\_\_\_\_

OUR NO. / NOTRE N° \_\_\_\_\_

Estevan, Sask.  
79APRO9

National Research Centre  
Planetary Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
OTTAWA, Ont.  
K1A 0R0

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	2/100
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	on
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Dear Sirs:

Re: Melvin CHOMA - UFO Sighting  
Bienfait, Sask. - 79APRO8

Please find attached a copy of report of a UFO sighting submitted for your information.

encl.

*[Signature]*  
(R. ZARUSKY), Sgt.  
i/c Estevan Det.

DETACHMENT DÉPARTÉMENT ESTEVAN		TIME HEURE 2220hrs.	DATE 79/04/08
NAME NOM Melvin CHOMA		PHONE NO. DE TÉLÉPHONE 388-2436	
ADDRESS ADRESSE 241 Aldridge st. Bienfait Sask.,			
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE LIEU DE L'INCIDENT 241 Aldridge st. Bienfait Sask.,			
DETAILS TAKEN BY - DÉTAILS NOTÉS PAR Cst. Shiells		MEMBER DETAINED - MEMBRE CHARGÉ DE L'AFFAIRE Cst. Shiells & Udey	TYPE OF OFFENCE - GENRE D'INFRACTION

U.F.O. SIGHTING

1. C/N called to advise that he and Lyle WHEELER, Jeff WHEELER, and Greg WHEELER, all of Bienfait Sask., observed a object in the sky over Bienfait, and were of the feeling that this was an unidentified flying object. The object was blue and red in colour, surrounded by a white haze. C/N went on to say that they first saw the object coming in from Estevan, at a very low altitude, and remained stationary over Bienfait for some time. C/N requested that a member attend.

2. A patrol made to c/n res. Upon arriving, the c/n pointed to a star like object high in the sky, stating that this was the object that he and his friends had seen earlier.

3. The object was observed for some time, with the aid of binoculars. The object was very high in the sky, and was very bright, giving off a red colour at various times. No blue light was observed. The object did not move but remained stationary.

4. Estevan weather station advised, and they stated that they have rec'd calls earlier in the season, about a similar form, and that with the aid of a telescope, and with a little investigation on their part, it was decided that it was most likely the planet Venus.

5. C/N advised of findings, but the c/n still remained firm on what he saw. As investigating member, it is felt, that with all considered, that the object is most likely to be a star. This decision was made after observing the object for some time, and talking to the weather stn. However it should be noted that this event should not be taken too lightly as it was discovered, that members of Torquay Det., have seen similar objects in the past.

CONCLUDED HERE. carded

COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN  
LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES

SIGNATURE OF REPORTER SIGNATURE DE L'ÉMETTEUR		DATE	N.C.O. OR SOUS-OFF. RESP.		DATE
(B.G. UDEY) CST.		79/04/08	(R.Z.) SGT.		
HELP SCORE ASSISTANCE CASES - LEDGERS ONLY LES CAS À AIDE LES INSCRIRE DANS LE LIVRE DE BUREAU			OFFENCES CLEARED INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS CHARGED PERSONNES INCRIMINÉES
CLASSIFIER	REPORTED TO COMMUNIQUE À LA POLICE DE COURTES D'ÉTALE	INVESTIGATED CASE POURSUITE	WITNESSES NOMMÉS ALORS DE L'ÉVÈNEMENT	BY CHARGE PAR NOTE EN ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE AUTREMENT
	2	3	4	5	6
ADULTS ADULTES		MALE HOMME		FEMALE FEMME	
7		8		9	

HD SN10030  
SN10126

ESTEVAN TO REGINA

CUO U PLS FORWARD THIS MSG TO:  
N.C.R. METEOR CENTRE..TELEX# 053-3715..PRIORITY UNCLASSIFIED

RE:MELVIN CHOMA UFO SIGHTING  
BIENFAIT SK 79/04/08

DATE AND TIME:79/04/08 2210HRS.

CONDITION OF SKY:CLEAR

OBSERVER:MELVEN CHOMA..BIENFAIT SASK.

LOCATION: BIENFAIT,SK

OTHER OBSERVER: JEFF WHEELER,GREG WHEELER,LYLE WHEELER

DESCRIP: SINGLE BRIGHT WHITE OBJECT, GIVING OFF RED AND BLUE COLOUR  
FIRST SEEN AT LOW ALTITUDE,AND ROSE TO A HIGH ALTITUDE,AND  
REMAINED STATIONARY.

DURATION:...OBSERVED FOR SOME TIME,APPROX 1HR.

OTHER INFOR: C/N SEEM VERY SINCERE IN WHAT HE SAW. LOCAL WEATHER STN  
CONTACTED,THEY FEEL THAT IT MAY BE THE PLANET VENUS.

TKS CST. UDEY ESTEVAN DET.

09APR79/11:06/17

0011

\*\*\*NT

ACCEPTED

VLD

SN10126

09APR79/11:06/25

A CLAUDE

N79/30

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 009/27

P 270345Z APR 79

FM CFS SIOUX LOOKOUT

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

RT

UNCLAS OPS 224

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS

1. UFO REPORT

A. 27/0226 APR 79

B. CLOUDY

C. REG DREW 18 MERIT CRES SIOUX LOOKOUT ONT 807-737-3537

D. HOME

E. THREE OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

F. ONE OBJECT, STAR SHAPED, SHINY, BLUE AND RED IN COLOR, MOVING

UP AND DOWN, ESTIMATED ALTITUDE 20000 FT

G. FIFTEEN MIN

H. UNABLE TO DETECT ON SEARCH OR HEIGHT RADAR 0200 MET OBSERVATION

EST 5000 BROKEN VIS 15 MILES

RT

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

764 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

MAY 15 06 55 '79

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#23
DIR. TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	or
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

CJNNVV CVA030PB062 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX #0001 1350411

ZNR UUUUU

P R 150300Z MAY 79

FM 22ND NORAD REGION HQ, CANADIAN FORCES BASE NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATION CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

N79/31

UNCLAS 22NRCC 013

MRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION, HERZBERG

INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 150130Z MAY

B. CLEAR

C. DEBIE SULLIVAN - BOX 5, CORBEIL 752-3261

D. AT RESIDENCE

E. HUSBAND AND BROTHER

F. BOOMERANG SHAPE - BRIGHT WHITE LIKE STAR, HIGH, MOVEMENT - UP, DOWN, SIDEWAYS CIRCULAR - ONE

G. 1/2 HOUR AND CONTINUING WHEN REPORTED

H. WEATHER BALLOON WAS RELEASED AT SAULT STE MARIE 150000Z WIND 220 - COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY BALLOON WITH SIGHTING

BT

#0001

MAY 15 06 55 '79

UNNNVV CVA030PB062 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX #0001 1350411

ZNR UUUUU

P R 150300Z MAY 79

FM 22ND NORAD REGION HQ, CANADIAN FORCES BASE NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATION CENTRE OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 013

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION, HERZBERG  
INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 150130Z

B. CLEAR

C. DEBIE SULLIVAN - BOX 6, CORBEIL 752-3261

D. AT RESIDENCE

E. HUSBAND AND BROTHER

F. BOOMERANG SHAPE - BRIGHT WHITE LIKE STAR, HIGH, MOVEMENT - UP,  
DOWN, SIDEWAYS CIRCULAR - ONE

G. 1/2 HOUR AND CONTINUING WHEN REPORTED

H. WEATHER BALLOON WAS RELEASED AT SAULT STE MARIE 150000Z WIND 220  
- COULD NOT POSITIVELY IDENTIFY BALLOON WITH SIGHTING

BT

#0001

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

MAY 15 04 55 '79

PT. MA. 13 @ 20 44.12

NRC OTT  
029 VIA RDR MC  
ROUTINE DIDS 23MAY79 UNCLAS

RECEIVED  
N.R.C. RECORDS OFFICE  
SUSSEX DRIVE

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA  
DIDS 2306 23MAY79

MAY 24 8 20 AM '79

PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ON 22MAY79 THE SITING OF U.F.O. WAS  
REPORTED TO THIS OFFICE AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED  
AND FORWARDED:

- 16/5/79 7:45 N79/32 NMS
1. SITED MAY15/79 11:45P M MTS
  2. CONDITIONS CLEAR NIGHT
  3. OBSERVER: CLIFFORD HOWIE BOAX 252 DIDSBURY ALBERTA  
2114 17AVE
  4. LOCATION: 13MILES EAST 3 MILES SOUTH OF GARSTAIRS NORTHE  
WEST OF CORNER 32- 29- 27- WEST OF 4TH
  5. NO OTHER WITNESS
  6. DISCRIPTION OF SITING BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT ONLY ONE  
MOVED FROM STAR TO STAR HEADING SOUTH TO NORTH DIRECTION  
DISAPPEARED AND THEN REAPPEARED AS ABOVE GOING IN  
OPPOSITE DIRECTIONS
  7. DURATION: FULL TIME 10 MINUTES
  8. WITNESS WORKES FOR HUDSON BAY OIL AND GAS COMPANY  
CALGARY ALBERTA - MARRIED- 4 CHILDREN AND IS  
BELIEVED TO BE RELIABLE .

CST THOMPSON DIDSBURY DETACHMENT

NRC OTT  
0



FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	# 433
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

CFAO 71-6

Copy to  
NRC.

Brown

N79/33

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT)  
17 0418Z May
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).  
clear
- C Identification of observer.  
Steven M. Brown
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.  
about 1/2 hr. station at call Farm.
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.  
Charles E. Brown  
Maurice J. Brown
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).  
about 8-10 lbs  
look like cluster of stadium lbs but too high up.
- G Duration of observation.  
Base line. Greenbank looking NW.
- H Any other relevant information.  
It's steady but moving slightly.

Reported by Steven Brown  
 Address 70 McTery Dr.  
 Telephone 828-9537

Ottawa

U.F.O. REPORT

N 79/32(A)

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT)  
170229Z May
- B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).  
Broken cloud
- C Identification of observer.  
Jennifer Woods
- D Location of observer at time of sighting.  
Maitland and Castle Hill
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement,  
number of UFOs, etc).  
Three sets of lights. Top light blue changing to red.  
Two lower lights came together then flew apart.
- G Duration of observation.  
number of times.
- H Any other relevant information.  
Initially lights believed to be that of an aircraft  
but action did not fit in with aircraft  
movements.

Reported by Jennifer Woods

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone 684-6933

A. CLAUDE

M.  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 002/20  
P R 181800Z MAY 79  
FM COMMANDING OFFICER 21 RADAR SQN ST MARGARETS N.B.  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

W79/34

BT  
UNCLAS ORS 05  
FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

NMS

- A. 180510Z MAY 79
- B. SKY WAS CLEAR
- C. MR RON MACDONALD (RETIRED WEATHERMAN) BEARSVILLE (ROGERSVILLE AREA) TELEPHONE 785-4481
- D. SEEN FROM THE BACK OF HIS HOUSE THROUGH BACK WINDOW. HIS NEIGHBOR DID NOT HAVE A BACK WINDOW
- E. NO OTHER KNOWN OBSERVER
- F. 2 BRIGHT STATIONARY YELLOW LIGHTS, 500 TO 1000 FEET ABOVE TREE LINE, 1/2 MILES APART, 2 MILES NORTH NORTH EAST (NNE)
- G. LIGHTS NOT MOVING FOR 5 MINUTES THEN WENT DOWN INTO THE TREES
- H. THE OBSERVER SOUNDED RATIONAL AND SOBER. HE WAS JUST GETTING HOME FROM WORK

PAGE 2 RCECJ 9 UNCLAS  
180630Z MAY 79

AS THE MONCTON TIMES PAPER WAS DROPPED OFF AT THE GUARD HOUSE, THE DRIVER REPORTED TO THE MP ON DUTY (PTE CURRIE) THAT HE SAW A BRIGHT ORANGE LIGHT IN THE SKY THE SIZE OF A STREET LIGHT. THIS OCCURRED AROUND NOTRE-DAME ON HIGHWAY NO 11 BETWEEN ST MARGARETS AND MONCTON NB

BT  
NRC DEE OTT

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ001/22

P 220020 MAY 79

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO NDOC OTTAWA

AIRCOM WINNIPEG

NORAD COC CHEYENNE MTN COMPLEX

ADGHO NORTH BAY

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

DEPT OF ENERGY, MINES AND RESOURCES OTTAWA

AIRCOM FOR OPERATIONS CENTRE, NORAD COC CHEYENNE MTN FOR CO/DOFS,

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR METEOR CENTRE AND ASTROPHYSICS BRANCH,

ENERGY MINES AND RESOURCES FOR EARTH PHYSICS BRANCH

SUBJECT: METEORITE OBSERVATION

A. 2300 21/5/79

B. CLEAR

C. BEICHE - 185 PYRE ST SUDBURY 673-0898

D. BEICHE - 185 PYRE ST SUDBURY

E. NONE

F. 1

G. BRIGHT LIGHT

H. WHITE

J. GIGANTIC - LONG, FLAT (BLIMP)

K. 2300 - 3 MINS

M. NORTH-GOING TOWARDS AIRPORT

N. NO

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

N.M.S.

U79/35

VK\*  
NRC DEE OTT  
V

~~NDIC~~

143 19 30 '79

VV AVC252 UU  
PP RCCWC  
DE RCWDC 0069 1431858  
ZNR UUUUU  
P 231830Z MAY 79  
FM CFB EDMONTON  
TO NDOC OTTAWA  
BT

NRC  
Ba

N79/36

~~DAOT~~

UNCLAS OPS 141  
UFO REPORT  
A. 230425Z MAY  
B. CLEAR  
C. DENISE ZATO

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	1 x 5
DIR. TO	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	OR
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

3713-37 ST, EDMONTON, ALTA. PHONE 463-2047

D. SOUTH EDMONTON - ARCYLL ROAD - 99 ST

E. HUSBAND ALEX

F. CLUSTER OF LIGHTS IN SKY, LARGER THAN STAR. VERY BRIGHT WHITE ELONGAN  
SHAPE. APPEARED TO STAND STILL MOVED TOWARD WEST, STOPPED, THEN WENT  
STRAIGHT UP STOPPED, TURNED WEST WEST CLIMBING VERY RAPIDLY AND  
DISAPPEARED. HEIGHT UNKNOWN REPORTED AS HIGH

G. 2 - 3 MIN

H. EDMONTON MUNICIPAL, ED INTL AIRPORTS REPORT NOTHING UNUSUAL ON THEIR  
FLT LOGS. QUEEN ELIZABETH PLANITARIUM ADVISES NO UNUSUAL PHENOMENON IN  
AREA

BT

#0069

(y)

UFO. reports

Time: 10<sup>56</sup> - 11<sup>56</sup> 3, 17 mai 79. 12/5/79; 4100

N79/37

Sky: cloud cover 20,000, no stars.

Description: 80,000-90,000 ???  
moving faster than aircraft, slower than  
satellite ???

S-W.

no sound.

five pt of light - beigy.

Location: Orléans, Ontario.

Glan Smith (+ other person)

6368 Fortune Drive

Orléans - Ontario.

received by ATC

on June 1979 - p.m.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

"O" DIVISION

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO 79-GIS-5551

Box 519, Adelaide P.O.,  
Toronto, Ontario. M5C 2M3

79-06-12

N79/38  
T.D.

*A Claude*

National Research Council,  
Planetary Sciences Section,  
100 Sussex Drive,  
OTTAWA, Ontario.  
K1A 0R6

FILE	4712-5
ENCL.	6
DIR TO	
INDEXED BY	DN
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	A.C. [unclear]

Dear Sir:

Re: Unidentified Flying Object

Sighting of UFO in region of Southern Ontario in the area of Scarborough, the following information has been accumulated:

1. Sighting made Sunday, May 27, 1979, at 2145h *In May 28/79.*  
Eastern Time Zone. *02:45.*
2. Weather conditions overcast, dark with low cloud.
3. Mr. Russell DOW and Mrs. Ann DOW of 58 Porchester Drive, and Mr. Gus PAPAPOPOULOS, 56 Porchester Drive, observed the object.
4. Sighting made from front doorstep of 58 Porchester Drive, Scarborough, facing southerly direction.
5. The sighted object was circular with 3 to 4 bright white lights projected around the shape. Altitude: seemed higher than jets that frequent area. Move-ment: stop and go fashion for approximately 3 min-utes then fast motion upward at which time the object instantaneously disappeared.

.../2

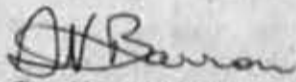
National Research Council

Page 2

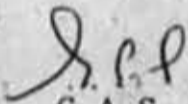
79-06-12

6. One object sighted which left vapor-like streams trailing.
7. Duration of sighting  $3\frac{1}{2}$  minutes.
8. Observers further noted object emitted no engine sound.
9. The witnesses reliability is reasonably sound.

Yours truly,



S. V. Barron, Cst.,  
Toronto General  
Investigation Section.



G.A.S., S/Sgt.,  
N.C.O. 1/c Tor. G.I.S.



A. CLAUDE

2026 SA

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ003/12

P 121200Z JUN 79

TO NRC OTTAWA

OPS 212

N79/39

FOR: NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
UFO REPORT

A. 0105Z 11 JUN 79

B. CLEAR

C. MRS ALPHEUS CHRISTIE, WEST BACCARO, NOVA SCOTIA, 768-2826

D. ABOVE ADDRESS

E. SEEN BY OTHER RESIDENTS OF WEST BACCARO

F. SHAPE - ROUND

COLOUR - BRIGHT ORANGE-RED

ALTITUDE - LOW OVER WATER

DIRECTION - SE TO NW

FLIGHT SIZE - ONE

SIZE - LARGER THAN STREET LIGHT

SPEED - FAST

OBJECT SEEMED TO BE SPARKLING

G. 2 - 3 MINUTES

H. OBSERVATION TOOK PLACE APPROXIMATELY ONE MILE FROM CFS BARRINGTON.

AN AIRCRAFT WAS OBSERVED AT A HIGHER ALTITUDE THAN THE OBJECT.

SORRY FOR DELAY, REPORT RECEIVED LATE

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

V

*A. CLAUDE*  
*2026*

N79/40

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ 007/05

P 050300Z JUN 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS DC 42

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 5 JUN 0200Z

B. CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR

C. JANE CONNELL, LANEY ST. NEW VICTORIA 862-2552

D. HIGHWAY BETWEEN NEW VICTORIA AND NEW WATERFORD

E. KAREN MCNEIL

F. APPEARED TO BE RECTANGLE SHAPE WITH THREE CLEAR LIGHTS, GREY  
IN COLOUR

G. 3 MINS

H. SHE SAID IT CAME IN TOWARDS HER, AND THEN BACKED AWAY

BT

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

RECEIVED  
H.R.C. RECORDS OFFICE  
SUSSEX DRIVE

JUN 8 8 34 AM '79

N79/41

To  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ015/07

P 062005Z JUN 79  
FM CFB OPS OTTAWA  
TO NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
331

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: 1. FOR NDOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

- A. 06 JUNE 79 2030Z
- B. CLEAR
- C. DAVBE POGACHAR 521-7680 AGE 17
- D. CROTCH LAKE 15N OF SHARBOT LAKE
- E. JAMES OLSON 722-6619 AGE 20
- F. OBSERVED LARGE BRIGHT FLASH MOVING RAPIDLY ACROSS NE SKY.  
MOVED IN AN ARCH. AFTER FLASH DISAPPEARED BLACK SPOT COULD BE  
SEEN UNTIL IT APPEARED TO DISAPPEAR OVER HORIZON
- G. 1 1/2 - 2 MIN
- H. NONE

NRC OTT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	214
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	or
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

N 79/42

153 12 20 '79

1200

V AVDIAS OFA148 UU  
 PP RCCWC RCCWCE  
 BE RCEDG 0007 1591132  
 ZNR UUUUU  
 P R 061115Z JUN 79  
 FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD  
 TO RCCWC/HDOC OTTAWA  
 RCWBOGA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG  
 INFO RCCWCE/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT  
 UNCLAS OPS 307  
 NATIONAL RES FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENG DIV  
 SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 080320Z JUN 79
- B. CLEAR
- C. MR GEORGE STRONACH, FOREST GLADE, NOVA SCOTIA
- D. WHARF, MARGARETSVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA
- E. COMMERCIAL FISHERMAN, MARGARETSVILLE, NAME UNKNOWN
- F. YELLOW, BRIGHT AS MOON, ONE-FOURTH SIZE OF MOON, CHANGING DIRECTION CONTINUOUSLY HORIZONTALLY AND VERTICALLY, FLUTTERING NOISE SIMILAR TO DISTANT MOTOR BOAT, APPEARED TO BE THREE TO FOUR HUNDRED YARDS AND LOWER OVER WATER, QUIET WHEN NOT MOVING

G. FIVE MINUTES  
 H. NIL

BT  
 #0007

N79/43

V.  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 016/18  
P 181400Z JUN 79  
FM CFS DANA  
TO NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS GEORSO 41  
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
REF: CFAO 71-1  
A 16 JUN 79 0645Z  
B CLEAR  
C MR GREG WALLIN, 482 AVENUE P NORTH, SASKATOON, SASK  
PHONE 388-4738  
D AT RESIDENCE AT C ABOVE  
E MRS WALLIN, WIFE OF MR GREG WALLIN  
F SHAPED LIKE A FOOTBALL, ONE OBJECT, NO SOUND, CIRCLED FROM WEST TO  
EAST APPROX 300-500 FEET AGL  
G 5 MINUTES  
H CALLER TELEPHONED BACK 10 MINUTES LATER TO CONFIRM HIS SOBRIETY  
BT

NRC OTT

M

A-CLAUDE  
2026 SUSSEX

\*  
NRC DEE OTT  
M+  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ002/21

P 220400Z JUN 79

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA

GEOPSO 04

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 20-06-79, 1115 HRS

B. CLEAR

R. SONNY VALINCOURT, 1197 BANCROFT DR, MINNOW LAKE 566-8729

D. SUNDECK OF HOUSE AT MINNOW LAKE

E. MARY VALINCOURT (WIFE) AND JASON (SN) AGE 12 YRS.

F. THREE TIMES (1) SOUTH TO EAST  
(2) EAST TO NORTH  
(3) -ANORTH TO EAST

G. SAME AS A MEDIUM STAR

H. BRILLIANT BLUISH WHITE

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N79/44

V  
♦  
NRC DEF OTT

♦  
NRC DEF OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ006/21

P 211200Z JUN 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF  
ASTROPHYSICS

BT

UNCLAS DO 43

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 210530Z JUN 79

B. CLEAR

C. DAVE LEEFLANC, 141 HARLEY, RESERVE MINES, PHONE 849-9863

D. STATIONARY

E. NIL

F. ROUND, BRIGHT IN COLOR, CHANGED COLORS FROM RED, WHITE AND BLUE

G. SEEN QUITE OFTEN IN SAME PLACE

H. EYE LEVEL TO THE EAST

♦

NRC DEF OTT

COMM SON OTT

N.79/45

U.A.R./N 79

FILE NO. 046/91

# NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N 79 / 046

N 79 / 90



NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ003/01

N78/046

P 010510Z JUL 79  
FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS  
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE  
OF ASTROPHYSICS

DO 44

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 010510Z JUL 79

B. CLEAR SKY

C. CHARLES ADAMS, BEATON RD, COXHEATH, 562-2119

D. AT HIS HOME

E. MRS C. ADAMS BEATON RD, COXHEATH

MR AND MRS PAUL NORMAN, HAROLD ST EXTENSION, 562-1849

F. TUBULAR, VERY BRIGHT ORANGE, STATIONARY

G. 2(TWO) TO 3(THREE) MINS

H. BRIGHT ORANGE THEN TURNED CLOUDY AND DISAPPEARED

END

NRC OTT

NON METEORITIC SIGHTING  
MRS. FRANCIS GURARI  
123 AVA ROAD  
TORONTO  
M6C 1W2

July 2, 06:30

N79/047

at cottage on LOWER BUCKHORN LAKE (near Peterborough). Mrs Gurari was sitting knitting in front of large picture window facing north east.

at 01:30, 2 July she noticed two brightly illuminated objects - one triangular with rounded corners, the other a narrow vertical strip.

 like such, I would think

Watched them for 5 to 10 minutes - no motion, relative or absolute, no change. Then they simply disappeared.

Misc. -

- thought they were visible through top area of window
- judged them to be "yards" in size; no sense of inability to determine both distance & size. Brightness & size.
- only light on a cottage was lamp at her side; probably no question of reflections.

FSM 4/7/79

Authenticated  
FSM

NR00VV AVC027 UU

PP RCCVC

186 011179

DE RCCBN 0301 1860052

ZNR UUUUU

P 050040Z JUL 79

FM CFB OPS TRENTON

TO RCCVC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCVC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DOPS 352

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 030130 JUL 79

B. CLEAR

C. DANIAL DEMILIE RR 1 CORBYVILLE 965 5964 BUSINESS 962 2424

SPEAKING FOR KATHY LENNOX WHO WAS TOO SHY TO SPEAK

D. SEEN FROM SIR JAMES WHITNEY SCHOOL BELLEVILLE

E. NIL

F. WHILE STANDING IN THE SCHOOL YARD LOOKING SOUTH SHE OBSERVED TWO LIGHTS SIMILAR TO STARS HOVERING OVER THE BAY OF QUINTE. ONE LIGHT WAS OBSERVED TO SUDDENLY MOVE SOUTH THEN VANISH. THE OTHER LIGHT MOVED EAST FASTER THAN ANY AIRCRAFT SHE HAD EVER SEEN. THE LIGHT THEN STOPPED EQUIDISTANT BETWEEN TWO STARS THEN GREW TO TWICE ITS FORMER SIZE AND BRIGHTNESS AND SEEMED

PAGE 2 RCCBN 0001 UNCLAS

TO QUIVER. 15 MINUTES LATER THE LIGHT REDUCED TO ITS ORIGINAL SIZE AND BRIGHTNESS. SHE OBSERVED THE LIGHT FOR ONE MORE HOUR BUT NOTHING ELSE HAPPENED. WHEN SHE LEFT THE LIGHT WAS STILL THERE.

G. 1 HOUR 15 MINS

H. CALL RECEIVED AT TRENTON BASE OPS 050010Z JUL 79

BT

00001

NDOC  
NRC  
~~Addressed~~  
Set

N 79/048

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

"J" DIVISION

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

N79/049

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO

79J-700-35

P. O. Box 3900  
Fredericton, N. B.  
E3B 4Z8

July 23, 1979

National Research Council  
Planatory Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R6

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#10
DIR. TO	A.A. [Signature]
INDEXED BY	[Signature]
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Dear Sir:

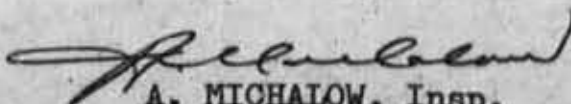
Re: Roger BRIDEAU (BD: 54 FEB 21)  
Sighting of U.F.O.  
Pont Landry, St-Isidore, N.B.  
79-07-05  
-----

Reference to the above, please find our complete report in this matter. BRIDEAU sighted the U.F.O. at approximately 0220 HRS. on the 79-07-05.

5/7/79 06:20

According to the Constable obtaining the statement, BRIDEAU is a non drinker and a reliable witness.

Yours truly,

  
A. MICHALOW, Insp.  
Assistant "J" Div. C.I.B. Officer

Att.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP  
GRC 6880

E 237  
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS.	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC.
	"J"	79-07-15	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Moncton		79-0900
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Tracadie		

RE:  
OBJET:

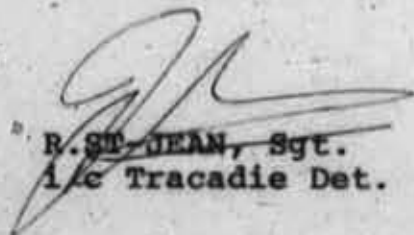
Roger BRIDEAU (DOB: 21 FEB 54)  
Sighting of U.F.O.  
Pont Landry, St-Isidore, NB 79-07-05

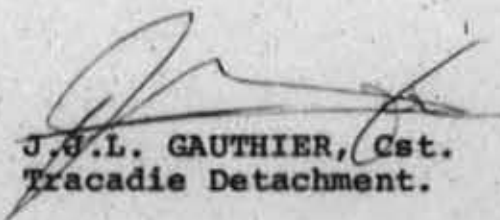
Attached please find statement of BRIDEAU on a U.F.O. sighting.

BRIDEAU has been working at the cabaret KoKo Lounge in Tracadie for the past seven years. He is known to be a stable person and a non/drinker. It is the belief of the writer that BRIDEAU is a reliable witness.

No other confirmation available.

CONCLUDED HERE.

  
R. ST-JEAN, Sgt.  
i/c Tracadie Det.

  
J.G.L. GAUTHIER, Cst.  
Tracadie Detachment.

Déclaration de Roger R. BRIDEAU, DN: 21 FEB 54, demeure à Pont Landry, NB. Adresse: C.P. 874, Tracadie, NB. Tel: 395-5692.

Quand j'ai vu ça la première fois en haut de la butte, le premier effet c'était comme un coucher de soleil. Comme une grosse boule rouge. Je me suis dit en moi-même ça ne se peut pas il est 2:20hrs du matin. Ça faisait penser plus je m'approchait comme une grosse grange qui était en feu dans la nuit, mais c'était trop haut pour être ça. Plus j'avançais plus elle avançait elle aussi. Plus que j'allais vite plus elle allait vite elle aussi. Je la suivait. Elle suivait tout le temps sa ligne droite, toujours au-dessus des fils au dessus des poteaux de téléphone. C'était très gros, gros comme le magasin continental. Après ça elle s'éloigna mais à mesure qu'elle s'en allait il y avait quelque chose qui rafallait en-dessous ensuite je l'ai perdu de vue complètement, mais la première chose je l'ai vu de nouveau. Il avait un char devant moi, j'ai passé le char je l'ai suivi elle s'en allait tout le temps à même distance toujours au-dessus des poteaux de téléphone. J'ai continué, je montait à Allardville. Quand j'ai arrivé à la butte de la tour, en haut de la butte, là je l'ai vu elle était bien loin mais elle était arrêté. C'était fait pareil comme une soucoupe volante mais bien rouge, rouge au complet, à la grandeur et tu voyais comme la bosse dessus puis c'était rouge comme du feu. C'était rouge comme quand tu allume une cigarette et que tu souffle dessus c'était rouge comme ça.

Q. Quelle température qu'il faisait ce soir là?

R. Il faisait très noir. Il n'y avait pas de lune.

Q. Quelle grosseur que tu dis que c'était cette affaire là?

R. Comme le magasin continental. Comme le magasin au complet.

Q. Comment c'était haut?

R. Comme 15 à 20 pieds plus haut que les poteaux de téléphone.

Q. Quels sortes de mouvements qu'elle faisait?

R. Des fois tu le voyais qui prenait l'air et tu le perdais de vue. Mais la dernière fois que je l'ai vu tu voyais qu'elle était bien arrêté dans le ciel puis je la voyais, je savais qu'elle était loin, je la voyais toute comme il le faut.

Q. As-tu entendu du bruit?

R. Non aucun bruit.

.../2

Déclaration de Roger R. BRIDEAU, DN: 24 FEB 54, demeure à Pont landry, NB. Adresse: C.P. 874, Tracadie, NB. Tel: 395-5692.

Q. Quant est-ce que tu a remarqué la forme?

R. Quand elle était arrêté, c'était pareil comme une soucoupe volante que tu vois à la télévision.

Q. Comment de temps l'a-tu observé?

R. Au moins 5 à 6 minutes.

Q. Avais-tu pris de la boisson?

R. Non pas une goutte de boisson. Je m'en allais à Bathurst. Je finissais de travailler. Je suis waiter dans un cabaret, le Kô-Ko Lounge à Tracadie, ça fais 7 ans que je fais cela.

Q. As-tu d'autres chose à ajouter?

R. Il parait que Fernand LOSIER la semaine passé à vu la même chose. Il la suivi de Tilley Road à St-Pons. Il n'y avait aucun reflet. Il n'y a eu aucun bruit ou aucune explosion.

J.J.L. GAUTHIER, Cst.

Roger SONIER

•  
NRC OTT

•  
NRC OTT

V•

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 04/07

P 070555Z JUL 79

FM RCC VICTORIA

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAVA

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NRC)

BT

UNCLAS RCC 298

NDHQ FOR NDOC, NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 07/07/79 0430Z

B. CLEAR BLUE SKY

C. MR AND MRS GOODINGS

D. 4050 GORDON PT ROAD. 8 MILES N. OF CAMPBELL R.

E. NIL

F. FIVE PINK DISCS ABOVE SKYLINE TO THE WEST AND MOVING NW.

LATER JOINED BY TWO OTHERS. 1 DEPARTED, AND OTHER 6 SANK BELOW  
TREES. ALL TRAVELLING AT HIGH SPEEDS

G. 15 MINS

H. OBSERVERS WERE CONVINCED OF SIGHTING. PH 287-4610

BT

•  
NRC OTT

050/57N



RCMP RDR

NRC OTT

18 VIA RDR MC

P R I O R I T Y STL JUL12 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA

STL79/147 AS PER OPERATION MANUAL 1.3.E.22.A

1. 79 JUL 12, 02:40 AM, MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME

2. SKY CLEAR, HAD BEEN RAINING

3. CST GREEN, STETTLER DETACHMENT, R.C.M.P.

4. NORTHWEST OF TEES, ALBERTA

5. SHERRY LYNN GREEN (AGE 16) DAUGHTER

6. ROUND IN SHAPE, BRIGHT RED LIGHT ON TOP, RED LIGHT WAS CONSTANT TWICE TWO BRIGHT WHITE LIGHTS WERE ACTIVATED FOR APPROXIMATELY 15-20 SECONDS OBJECT APPEARED TO HAVE RED LIGHT ON TOP WITH GREEN LIGHT ON BOTTOM, WHITE LIGHTS AROUND CENTRE WHICH APPEARED TO BE PORT HOLES, OBJECT REMAINED IN A STATIONARY POSITION FOR 20 - 30 MINUTES FROM FIRST SIGHTING

7. 20 - 30 MINUTES

8. AFTER STOPPING VEHICLE ON HIGHWAY FOR APPROXIMATELY 15 SECONDS OBJECT WAS OBSERVED TO LEAVE AREA AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED

CST GREEN - RCMP DETACHMENT, STETTLER, ALBERTA

N 79/057

12/7/79 10:40

**OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT**

DETACHMENT / DÉPARTÉMENT <b>STETTLER DET.</b>	DATE / DATE <b>0240HRS 79 JUL 12</b>
NAME / NOM <b>Cst. J.H. GREEN</b>	TELEPHONE / TÉLÉPHONE <b>742-3381</b>
ADDRESS / ADRESSE <b>Box 198 STETTLER, Alta T6B 2L0</b>	
LOCATION / LIEU <b>NORTHWEST OF TEES, Alberta.</b>	
Green	Same

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL 22
DIR TO Address
INDEXED BY ~
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO =

*July 79 no time U.F.O.*

*N72/056*

1. While proceeding EAST on Highway 12 towards TEES, the following was observed by the writer and my 16 year old daughter;

A bright red light was observed above the noted location, after observing the light for approximately 10 minutes, two bright white lights were activated, this lasted for approximately 15-20 seconds, it was felt at first that the lights were those of a passing aircraft. I continued to observe the light noting at the same time that as I approached the light was not moving but was in a stationary position. After approximately 10 minutes the two white lights were again activated, as I approached TEES the object was noted to have a circular shape and consisted of the Red light on top with white lights around the centre with a green light on the bottom. The object was in view for a time period of 20-30 minutes from the first sighting until it left the area at a very high rate of speed.

The weather conditions at the time were as follows;

Sky- Some cloud and prior to sighting it had been raining however the sky was clear.

cc National Research Council

CONCLUDED HERE

COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN LE PLAIGNANT A ÉTÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES										
DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

NNNNVV CWM132RRA0940JA070 UU

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

PP RCCPIRA

RCCBJQA 0044 2001518

JUL 19 17 20

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	242
DIR TO	A.A. Hoff
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

ZNR UUUUU

P R 191430Z JUL 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE TORONTO ONT M3K 1Y6  
TO RCCMC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTER OTTAWA ONTARIO K1A 0K2  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

N79/052

HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

100 SUSSEX DR, OTTAWA ONT K1A 0Z4

BT

UNCLAS ATC 007

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

- A. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING (GMT) 15 JUL 79 0204 - 0209Z
- B. CONDITION OF SKY: SLIGHT HAZE, GOOD VISIBILITY, HIGH SCT CLOUDS
- C. IDENTIFICATION OF OBSERVER: LT J.S. CALVERT, CFB TORONTO, DOWNSVIEW, ONT C/O BATCO
- D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER: SIGHTED APPROXIMATELY TWO MILES SOUTH OF COLLINGWOOD, ONTARIO.
- E. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER OBSERVERS: MS M. WATSON
- F. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING: SHAPE CIRCULAR DONUT-SHAPED COLOUR BRIGHT ORANGE ALTITUDE APPROX 10 - 20,000 FEET (IN AND OUT OF SCT CLOUDS) MOVEMENT EASTBOUND, STEADY LUMINOSITY HIGHLY VISIBLE ORANGE NUMBER OF UFOS ONE NO FLASHING OR ROTATING LIGHTS OR BEACONS. STEADY

PAGE 2 RCCBJQA 0044 UNCLAS

BRIGHT ORANGE COLOUR. APPEARED TO HAVE DARK EMPTY SPACE IN CENTRE OF CIRCULAR RING. SLOW MOVING AT CONSTANT VELOCITY. QUITE LARGE OBJECT

BT

#0044

NNNVV CVA132RBA894QJA878 00

PP RCCPIRA

RCCBJQA 8844 2881518

ZNR UUUUU

P R 191430Z JUL 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE TORONTO ONT M3K 1Y6

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTER OTTAWA ONTARIO K1A 8K2

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

188 SUSSEX DR, OTTAWA ONT K1A 8Z4

BT

UNCLAS ATC 887

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING (GMT) 15 JUL 79 0204 - 0209Z

B. CONDITION OF SKY: SLIGHT HAZE, GOOD VISIBILITY, HIGH SCT CLOUDS

C. IDENTIFICATION OF OBSERVER: LT J.S. CALVERT, CFB TORONTO,  
DOWNSVIEW, ONT C/O BATCO

D. LOCATION OF OBSERVER: SIGHTED APPROXIMATELY TWO MILES SOUTH OF  
COLLINGWOOD, ONTARIO.

E. IDENTIFICATION OF OTHER OBSERVERS: MS M. WATSON

F. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING: SHAPE CIRCULAR DONUT-SHAPED COLOUR  
BRIGHT ORANGE ALTITUDE APPROX 10 - 20,000 FEET (IN AND OUT OF SCT  
CLOUDS) MOVEMENT EASTBOUND, STEADY LUMINOSITY HIGHLY VISIBLE ORANGE  
NUMBER OF UFOS ONE NO FLASHING OR ROTATING LIGHTS OR BEACONS. STEADY

PAGE 2 RCCBJQA 8844 UNCLAS.

BRIGHT ORANGE COLOUR. APPEARED TO HAVE DARK EMPTY SPACE IN CENTRE OF  
CIRCULAR RING. SLOW MOVING AT CONSTANT VELOCITY. QUITE LARGE OBJECT

BT

#8844

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

JUL 19 17 20 '79

JUL 19 8 15 AM '79

V\*  
NRC DEE OTT  
V\*  
NRC DEE OTT  
V\*  
NRC DEE OTT

RCMP FRN  
1 PRIORITY FRN 79-07-20 UNCLAS  
NRC METEOR CENTER OTTAWA  
TELCO4339

1. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTINGS

79-07-19 AT 23:15

2. CONDITION OF SKY:

CLEAR

3. IDENTIFY OF THE PERSON:

NICK SECORD AND HIS WIFE

ADDRESS: TIDE HEAD NB  
TELEPHONE NUMBER 753-4590

4. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTINGS: HOME LOOKING OUTSIDE  
IN THE SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

5. THE A/N WAS LOOKING OUTSIDE AND NOTICED A LIGHT IN THE SKY DESCRIBED AS JUST ABOUT THE SIZE OF THE NORTH STAR BUT OF A BRIGHTER COLOR THE ONLY OBJECT SEEN WAS FAR AWAY CLOSER TO THE STARS, SECORD AND HIS WIFE OBSERVED THE OBJECT FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES. HE DESCRIBED THE OBJECT STANDING STILL FOR A WHILE THEN MOVING VERY FAST UP AND DOWN TO THE LEFT AND TO THE RIGHT. THE SPEED OF THE OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED TO MOVE TOO FAST TO BE AN AIRPLANE AND LOOKED TOO FAR AWAY TO BE AN AIRPLANE. SECORD IS FAMILIAR WITH FALLING STARS AND DUE TO THE ERATIC MOVEMENT UP AND DOWN, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT AND THE LENGTH OF TIME, DOES NOT THINK IT WAS A FALLING STAR. SECORD ALSO STATED THAT YOU REALLY HAS TO BE LOOKING IN THAT PARTICULAR DIRECTION TO SEE IT.

J N HACKEY CST

CAMPBELLTON COUNTY DET RCMP N.B.



20/7/79

N79/053

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP FRN

V+

NRC DEE OTT

RCMP MCTN

A

12 PRIORITY MCTN 79-07-20 UNCLASS

FR: CAMPBELLTON COUNTY DET  
TO: N.R.C. METEOR CENTER, OTTAWA

RE: UFO SIGHTING IN OUR AREA

- JCH*  
*20/7/79 3:15*
1. DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTINGS 79-07-19 AT 23:15 HRS.
  2. CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR
  3. IDENTITY OF OBSERVER MR. NICK SECORD AND WIFE  
TIDE HEAD, NEW BRUNSWICK  
PHONE: 753-4590
  4. LOCATION OF OBSERVER AT TIME OF SIGHTING: HOME, LOOKING OUTSIDE  
IN THE SOUTHERLY DIRECTION.
  5. THE A/N WAS LOOKING OUTSIDE AND NOTICED A LIGHT IN THE SKY  
DESCRIBED AS JUST THE SIZE OF THE NORTH STAR BUT OF A BRIGHTER  
COLOR. THE ONLY OBJECT SEEN WAS FAR AWAY CLOSER TO THE STARS.  
SECORD AND HIS WIFE OBSERVED THE OBJECT FOR ABOUT 20 MINUTES.  
HE DESCRIBED THE OBJECT STANDING STILL FOR AWHILE, THEN MOVING  
VERY FAST UP AND DOWN TO THE LEFT AND TO THE RIGHT. THE SPEED  
OF THE OBJECT WAS DESCRIBED TO MOVE TOO FAST TO BE AN AIRPLANE  
AND ALSO TOO FAR AWAY. SECORD IS FAMILIAR WITH FALLING STARS  
AND DUE TO THE ERATIC MOVEMENT UP AND DOWN, TO THE RIGHT THEN  
LEFT AND CONSIDERING THE LENGTH OF TIME IT TOOK, DOES NOT THINK  
IT WAS A FALLING STAR. SECORD ALSO STATED THAT YOU REALLY  
HAD TO BE LOOKING IN THAT PARTICULAR DIRECTION TO SEE IT.

J.N. HACHEY, CST.  
CAMPELLTON COUNTY DET.



Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

TO  
National Research Council  
Planatory Sciences Section  
100 Sussen drive  
Ottawa, ON  
KIA ORG

FROM DE  
NCO i/c RCMPolice  
Campbellton County Det.  
Campbellton, NB  
Cst. J.N. Hachey

FILE	4712.5
ENCL.	
DIR TO	
INDEXED BY	48 B
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ	
OUR FILE - N/RÉFÉRENCE	
YOUR FILE - V/RÉFÉRENCE	
DATE	79-08-21

SUBJECT  
OBJET  
NICK SECORD c/o  
Unidentify Flying object  
Tide Head, NB  
79-07-199  
File: 79-1320

*19 July 23:15 loc*  
**N79/53**

On the 19 day of July, 1979 at approximately 23:45 a call was received from the above captioned reporting that his wife and him had just seen a U.F.O. Secord stated that he was looking in a southerly direction through the kitchen window when he saw in the sky a light just about the same size of the North star but brighter. He then called his wife and they observed it for about 20 minutes. Secord got interested in the light when he noticed that the sighting was moving. He said that the light was standing still for a while then moved to the right very quickly then stopped. Then it moved back to the left at the same speed. The same movement was also noticed going up and down. Secord stated that the light seemed to always go back to the same place in regards to the tree from where he had pin-pointed the sighting.

79-08-15

On this date both Secords were visited and a statement was taken from them and attached to the report.

*J.N. Hachey*  
J.N. Hachey, Cst.

*L.J. McCarthy*  
L.J. McCarthy, Sgt. A.O.H.

c.c. C.O. #J" Division

RE - OBJET:

Statement of Nicholas J. Secord(B: 43-05-15)  
 Tide Head, NB  
 79-08-15

PAGE

On the 19 day of July 1979 at approximately 23:15, I was inside the house looking through the kitchen window. The window in the kitchen goes South West. I saw a light slightly larger than the stars; slightly larger and brighter than the North star. It was moving eraticly. At first, I thought it was an helicopter but there were no visible other light such as red or green lights. I observed it for about 20 minutes. It was moving at different angles but always coming back to the same point. It was moving too fast to be a plane or any known flying object. The sky was all clear that night, there was no clouds. At one point while I was observing, I noticed a plane go by about 10 minutes through the sighting and the sighting to compare with the size of the green and red lights of the plane, the sighting was slightly smaller. I did not see it disappear all I know is when I went to see it later, it was gone.

All the time of the sighting I was with my wife and we decided to call it to the police in case somebody else would have seen it or if anyone knew what was going on.

J.N. Hachey, Cst. - Nicholas J. Secord

DEL. 1 8 20 1979



RE—OBJET:

Statement of Nicholas J. Secord(B: 43-05-15)  
Tide Head, NB  
79-08-15

PAGE

On the 19 day of July 1979 at approximately 23:15, I was inside the house looking through the kitchen window. The window in the kitchen goes South West. I saw a light slightly larger than the stars; slightly larger and brighter than the North star. It was moving erratically. At first, I thought it was an helicopter but there were no visible other light such as red or green lights. I observed it for about 20 minutes. It was moving at different angles but always coming back to the same point. It was moving too fast to be a plane or any known flying object. The sky was all clear that night, there was no clouds. At one point while I was observing, I noticed a plane go by about 10 minutes through the sighting and the sighting to compare with the size of the green and red lights of the plane, the sighting was slightly smaller. I did not see it disappear all I know is when I went to see it later, it was gone.

All the time of the sighting I was with my wife and we decided to call it to the police in case somebody else would have seen it or if anyone knew what was going on.

J.N. Hachey, Cst. - Nicholas J. Secord

RE - OBJET

Statement of Nicholas J. Secord(B: 43-05-15)  
Tide Head, NB  
79-08-15

PAGE

On the 19 day of July 1979 at approximately 23:15, I was inside the house looking through the kitchen window. The window in the kitchen goes South West. I saw a light slightly larger than the stars; slightly larger and brighter than the North star. It was moving erratically. At first, I thought it was an helicopter but there were no visible other light such as red or green lights. I observed it for about 20 minutes. It was moving at different angles but always coming back to the same point. It was moving too fast to be a plane or any known flying object. The sky was all clear that night, there was no clouds. At one point while I was observing, I noticed a plane go by about 10 minutes through the sighting and the sighting to compare with the size of the green and red lights of the plane, the sighting was slightly smaller. I did not see it disappear all I know is when I went to see it later, it was gone.

All the time of the sighting I was with my wife and we decided to call it to the police in case somebody else would have seen it or if anyone knew what was going on.

J.N. Hachey, Cst. - Nicholas J. Secord

RE - OBJET

Statement of Lorna J. Secord (B: 45-12-02)  
Tide Head, NB  
79-08-15

PAGE

On the 19 day of July, 1979 at approximately 23:15 I was getting ready for bed when Nick called me from the kitchen. He asked me to come see at something. I looked out the kitchen window with him and I saw it. To me, it looked like a large star, just about the tree line. It was moving. It was not moving all the time, just periodically. It would dash away then come back to where about it started going up and down, side ways. It seemed so far away that in order to move the way it did, it would have to be going at a tremendous speed. I went outdoors with the binoculars it seems that I could see redish light but without the binocular I could not see any redish lights. I observed it for just about 20 minutes and then we turned away then turned back and it was gone.

J.N. Hachey - Lorna J. Secord

RE - OBJET

Statement of Lorna J. Secord (B: 45-12-02)  
Tide Head, NB  
79-08-15

PAGE

On the 19 day of July, 1979 at approximately 23:15 I was getting ready for bed when Nick called me from the kitchen. He asked me to come see at something. I looked out the kitchen window with him and I saw it. To me, it looked like a large star, just about the tree line. It was moving. It was not moving all the time, just periodically. It would dash away then come back to where about it started going up and down, side ways. It seemed so far away that in order to move the way it did, it would have to be going at a tremendous speed. I went outdoors with the binoculars it seems that i could see redish light but without the binocular I could not see any redish lights. I observed it for just about 20 minutes and then we turned away then turned back and it was gone.

J.N. Hachey - Lorna J. Secord

Statement of Lorna J. Secord (B: 45-12-02)  
Tide Head, NB  
79-08-15

On the 19 day of July, 1979 at approximately 23:15 I was getting ready for bed when Nick called me from the kitchen. He asked me to come see at something. I looked out the kitchen window with him and I saw it. To me, it looked like a large star, just about the tree line. It was moving. It was not moving all the time, just periodically. It would dash away then come back to where about it started going up and down, side ways. It seemed so far away that in order to move the way it did, it would have to be going at a tremendous speed. I went outdoors with the binoculars it seems that I could see redish light but without the binocular I could not see any redish lights. I observed it for just about 20 minutes and then we turned away then turned back and it was gone.

J.M. Hachey - Lorna J. Secord

264 # 8 20 AM '79

RECEIVED  
HOTEL MANAGER'S  
OFFICE

NRC OTT

RCMP HFX

9 ROUTINE HFX JUL 24 UNCLAS

NRC METRO CENTRE OTTAWA

TEL 266. REPORT OF UFO SITIEING:

1. 23-07-79. 2245 HRS ATLANTIC

2. CLEAR

3. MISS KIMBERLEY WARREN - 24 YRS - INSURANCE AGENT 48 CLOVERVILLE ROAD, ANTIGONISH, NS

4. HEATHERTON, ANTIGONISH COUNTY NOVA SCOTIA

5. LUCILLE CHAISSON, 26 YRS - SECRETARY, 5A SILVERWOOD DR ANTIGONISH, NS

6. NO OBJECT SHAPE AVAILABLE. OBSERVED THREE LIGHTS TWO BRIGHT LIGHTS CONTINUALLY SHINING AT EITHER END. LIGHTS WERE WHITE IN COLOUR AND ONE FLASHING LIGHT IN THE CENTRE. THIS LIGHT WAS LESS BRIGHT AND FLASHED AT  $\frac{1}{2}$  SECOND INTERVALS. ALTITUDE COULD NOT BE DETERMINED. DESCRIBED AS NOT VERY HIGH. MOVEMENT OF OBJECT WAS BACK AND FORTH IN THE FORM OF AN ARC. DURATION OF SIGHTING WAS SEVEN TO EIGHT MINUTES. RELIABILITY OF WITNESSES UNKNOWN

CST PENNY  
RCM POLICE, ANTIGONISH DET

(RELAYED BY HALIFAX TELECOMNS)

NRC OTT

24/7/79 02 = 45 =

N.79/054

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"H" Division

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE N°

OUR NO.  
NOTRE N° 79H-102-100-2

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	#46
DIR TO	A Claude
INDEXED BY	OR
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO -	

3139 Oxford Street  
P.O. Box 2286  
Halifax, N.S.  
B3J 3E1

79-08-13

National Research Council  
Planetary Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R6


1079/54  
24/7/79  
02-45

Dear Sir:

Re: Kimberley WARREN  
Report of Sighting U.F.O.  
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S.  
79-07-24

The attached report from our Antigonish Detachment refers, and is forwarded for your information.

Yours truly,

  
D.E. Christen, Supt.  
Officer in Charge  
Criminal Investigation Branch

Encl.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"H"	79-08-03	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	TRURO		79-963
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		
	ANTIGONISH		

RE: - OBJET:  
 Kimberly WARREN  
 Report of sighting U.F.O.  
 Heatherton, Antigonish Co., NS  
 79-07-24

1. Further to our message forwarded to NRC Meteor Centre, Ottawa  
 24 July 79 via telex number 053-3715

2. Message forwarded on that date read as follows:

- (1) Date: 79-07-23  
 Time: 2245 hours (Atlantic Time Zone)
- (2) Condition of sky: clear
- (3) Observer: Miss Kimberly WARREN  
 (24 years old) (Insurance Agent)  
 ADD: 1815 24th Ave., North West  
 Calgary, Alberta  
 Temp. ADD: 48 Cloverville Road  
 Antigonish, Nova Scotia
- (4) Location of observer at time of sighting:  
 Heatherton, Antigonish County, N. S.
- (5) Witness: Lucille CHAISSON  
 (26 years old) (Secretary)  
 ADD: 5A Silverwood Drive  
 Antigonish, Nova Scotia
- (6) Description of sighting:  
 -No object shape available  
 -Observed three lights. Two bright lights  
 continually shining on either end. Lights  
 were white in color. One flashing light  
 in the centre. This light was less bright  
 and flashed at about 15 second intervals.  
 -Altitude could not be determined. Describ-  
 ed as not very high.  
 -Movement of object: was back and forth  
 in form of an arch.
- (7) Duration of sighting was 7 - 8 minutes.
- (8) Reliability of witnesses - unknown.

3. Attached to this report, also are statements taken from the  
 witnesses who reported seeing the unidentified flying object.

..... 2



RE-OBJET

Kimberly WARREN  
 Report of sighting U.F.O.  
 Heatherton, Antigonish Co., N.S.  
 79-07-24

PAGE

2

4. The actual sighting took place at approximately 2245 hours on the 23 July 79. The report did not come through our office until two hours later, because of some hesitancy on the part of the observer. Both observers felt they may have a problem convincing authorities to believe them. After a fair amount of convincing by their friends the report was filed at this point.
5. Complainant was interviewed at some length at this time and gave the information supplied in the original message. This information was reconfirmed the following day when statements were taken from both observers.
6. Both observers described very vividly the sighting of three lights which hovered over the Heatherton area. The three lights were described as two very bright ones on either end with a flashing light in the centre.
7. At the first sighting the observers were proceeding west on Highway #104. The first impression was a helicopter, however, the length of time it was stationary appeared somewhat unusual. After viewing it for five to seven minutes, they stopped their vehicle and got out. Once outside they could hear absolutely no noise, but felt the object should be close enough to hear any motors. They could see absolutely no structural design of any object to which the lights might be attached.
8. The lights, then began to move gradually out towards George Bay and disappear from their visibility into the Northumberland Strait. Once the object started to move, it was described as picking up speed at a tremendously fast rate.
9. This sighting was determined to be around 2245 hours.
10. At 2300 hours a Mr. Jack MACPHERSON, of MacDonald's Traylor Court, Antigonish, N. S., was at his cottage near Malignant Cove, Antigonish County, N. S. MACPHERSON and his wife, Patricia MACPHERSON, both reported seeing the same or a similar object. Their description was identical to the one given by WARREN and CHAISSON. They did not see the object move. During their sighting it remained stationary for approximately 8 to 10 minutes. They returned to their cottage temporarily for about 2 minutes and when they returned outside there was absolutely no sign of the lights anywhere.
11. MACPHERSON reported his sighting to be over Cape George, Antigonish County, N. S. This would put his sighting approximately 25 miles north of the original sighting by WARREN and CHAISSON and 18 miles west of his own position. The direction of travel stated by the original observers, would coincide with the sighting by MACPHERSON.

..... 3

RE-OBJET:

PAGE

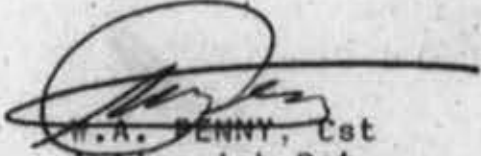
Kimberly WARREN  
Report of sighting U.F.D.  
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., NS  
79-07-24

3

12. MACPHERSON also reported seeing two objects at the same time. The second set of lights were further out to sea and he could not be so concise on his description or exact location. Felt it would be about five miles or more west of the sighting over Cape George.
13. There were other sightings, also reported, however, no further information could be learned. Information received described the sightings as previously outlined by the four mentioned observers.
14. Reliability of original observer is unknown. Mr. & Mrs. MACPHERSON however, are known to be very reliable.

CONCLUDED HERE

(J. E. McLEAN) Sgt.  
i/c Antigonish Det.

  
W.A. PENNY, Cst  
Antigonish Det.  
R. C. M. POLICE

Statement of Kimberly WARREN DOB: 17 Dec 55

It was on the evening of the 23rd of July 1979 at about 10:10:45pm. It was about five miles east of Heatherton, we were coming from Cape Breton. We saw some lights flashing and Lucille said "What's that?". I didn't know but didn't feel it to be a plane because it wasn't moving. It was about this time we both realized we didn't know what we were looking at. We kept looking at it as we were driving along the road and then stopped the car in Heatherton. I got out to look at it and told Lucille to turn the car off and see if we could hear anything. The object started moving towards the ocean but it wasn't moving in a straight line but more in the form of an arch. It then kept on going out of sight so we got in the car and drove away.

2. When we first spotted it, what caught my attention was the flashing light. Then there were the two bright outside lights that appeared to be much brighter than the one in the centre. The flashing of the centre light wasn't consistent, it would flash fast some times and not as fast other times. I don't know how high it was but lower than a plane. At first we thought it was a helicopter.

(Sgnd) Kim WARREN

Statement of Lucille CHAISSON

DOB: 29 Jan 53

Last night at about 10:45pm we were travelling west on the 104 Highway in the vicinity of New France. This would be just a short distance east of Heatherton. The first thing that got my attention was the blinking light. At first we thought it might be a star because it was a beautiful clear night. Then there was the large lights beside it, so we drove on a few more miles still watching it as we were travelling. The lights still appeared to be stationary so we decided to stop and investigate further. About a minute after we stopped, it started picking up speed with the light still flashing but not at regular intervals. At first when the object started to move it did not go in a straight line but in the path of an arch. Then when it did pick up speed it went very fast in a straight line in a northerly direction towards the water.

2. There was absolutely no noise that we could hear coming from the object. I have no idea about the height it was hovering but about the same as a helicopter. That was why we shut off the motor of the car to try and hear any motors on whatever. The only thing we could see were the two large bright lights on either end and the flashing one in the middle. Could not see any shape of the object other than the lights.

(Sgnd) Lucille CHAISSON

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

JUL 26 19 49 '79

N79/055

FILE	(4712-5)
INCL	#24
DIR TO	A. A. Triff
INDEXED BY	
CHANGED TO	

NNNNVV CVA175PR221 UU

PP RCCPIRA  
DE RCCALXX 0007 2071917  
ZNR UUUUU  
P R 261245Z JUL 79  
FM 22 NRHO NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 15

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION AND HERSBERG  
INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 250200Z
- B. CLEAR WITH HAZE
- C. MRS MCCORMICK, 2300 GOLD ST., VILLE ST. LAURENT PH 514-544-2661
- D. TRANS CANADA HWY - NEAR VILLE ST LAURENT
- E. NIL
- F. ROUND - 2 1/2 INCHES IN DIAMETER, PALE WHITE 3-4000 FT.

WOULD STOP, HOVER AND DISAPPEAR

G. NIL

BT

#0007

NNNNVV CVA175PB221 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0007 2071917

ZNR UUUUU

P R 261845Z JUL 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 15

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION AND HERSBERG

INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 250200Z

B. CLEAR WITH HAZE

C. MRS MCCORMICK 2300 GOLD ST., VILLE ST. LAURENT PH 514-544-2651

D. TRANS CANADA HWY - NEAR VILLE ST LAURENT

E. NIL

F. ROUND - 2 1/2 INCHES IN DIAMETER, PALE WHITE 3-4000 FT.

WOULD STOP, HOVER AND DISAPPEAR

G. NIL

BT

#0007

764 COMM SQN  
COMMPAC CFB  
OTTAWA

JUL 26 19 49 '79

JUL 31 2 00 PM '79

NRC DEE OTT

EXIBANK EM+  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

PUZ010/30

P 301600Z JUL 79

FM CFS ALSASK

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUFA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

UNCLAS GEOPSO 70

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: U.F.O. REPORTING

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

1. UFO REPORT

A. 270500Z JUL 79

B. CPEAR

C. MR. HAMMOND OF RCMP, BIGGER SASK

D. DR. STONEMANS HOME, HAVING BARBEQUE

E. DR. AND MRS. STONEMAN

F. PEA TO SMALL DOT, WHITE AND CIRCULAR, APPROX. 75,000 FEET, RANDOM

G. 270500Z JUL 79 - 270610Z JUL 79

H. MOVEMENT WAS RANDOM

CORRECTION AT THE END OF (F) 08,3

FEET, RANDOM BRIGHT, SIX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

NRC DEE OTT

N79/052

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:  <i>A. Claude</i>	DIVISION "C"	DATE 79-08-08	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  <i>C 79-06851</i>
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION Métro		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT S.E.G.		
RE - OBJET:	FILE <i>4712-5</i> ENCL <i>47</i> DIR TO INDEXED BY <i>J</i> MAIN FILE CHANGED TO -	Objet volant non identifié Canadair Limitée Ville St-Laurent, P.Q. Mi-Juin 79	

*N 79/57*

*Rapport  
très confu -*

1. En date du 2 août dernier, M. Marcel CAMPEAU, enquêteur-Sécurité Industrielle pour Canadair Limitée sise au 1800 boul. Laurentien à Ville St-Laurent, P.Q., H4R 1K2 (tél.: 514-744-1511) et ex-membre de la G.R.C., s'est présenté à nos bureaux pour nous informer des faits suivants. Un de leurs gardiens (Lieutenant J.M. GUAY) aurait reçu un appel téléphonique à l'effet que vers la mi-juin 79, deux (2) individus auraient observé un O.V.N.I. au-dessus de Canadair. Copie de cet incident ci-attachée.

2. Nous vous annexons également une copie des dires et dessins de l'observation oculaire de M. Roger MAINVILLE, gardien de sécurité chez Canadair.  
d.n.: 31 juillet 1979  
Adresse: 239 Shamrock Drive, Pincourt, P.Q.  
Tel. Résidence: 514-453-5332

3. Faisant référence à l'appel téléphonique reçu par M. J.M. GUAY, une tentative pour retrouver les noms des individus et leur numéro de téléphone, révèle que cette information fut remise à un préposé de leur bureau des relations publiques, et celui-ci l'aurait transmise à M. John ROBINSON de ce même bureau.

4. M. ROBINSON fut contacté le 6 août dernier, et il m'informe qu'après maintes et maintes reprises, il n'eut aucune réponse au numéro de téléphone qu'il avait reçu de M. GUAY. Cette action fut répétée durant deux jours, toujours sans réponse. C'est à ce point qu'il jeta à la poubelle le

.../2



CONTINUATION - SUITE

RE-OBJET

Objet Volant Non Identifié  
 Canadair Limitée  
 Ville St-Laurent, P.Q.  
 Mi-Juin 79

PAGE

2

papier avec le numéro de téléphone, prenant pour acquis  
 que l'appel venait d'une personne non sensée.

5. Soumis pour votre information et action que vous  
 jugerez nécessaire.

TERMINE

*M. J. Jacques*  
 Cap. M.J. JACQUES, 26716  
 S.E.G. Montréal

*B. D. M.*  
 (D.R.M.) S/EM  
 S/Off. Resp. du S.E.G.

c.c.: Conseil National de Recherches  
 Section des sciences planétaires  
 Ottawa

/lsa

JUN 14 1 13 PM '79

## SECURITY OCCURRENCE REPORT

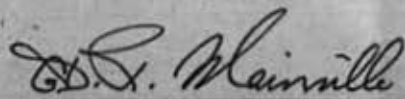
REPORTS AT: Maingate Pk1		TIME: ??? PM	DATE: ??? June 79	OCCURRENCE NO:	NAME OF COMPLAINANT: Lieut Tom Gray
COMPLAINANT'S			COMPLAINANT'S		
BADGE NO. 54212	DEPT 658	LOCAL J29	HOME ADDRESS:	TEL. NO:	OCCUPATION AT CANADAIR: N/S Supervisor Guards and Firemen
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: Back of Airfield		DETAILS TAKEN BY: LT Tom Gray	ACTION TAKEN BY:	TYPE OF OCCURRENCE: U.F.O.	
<p>DETAILS:- Sometime during the month of June 79 at approx 4<sup>30</sup> PM (date unknown) an outsider called and wanted to report a U.F.O seen by him and one of his friend (the night before call had been received). He gave me his name and phone number and told him that someone from Public relation would call him. Message was given to Mr Tom Gray, who was to contact the party who had</p> <p>ACTION TAKEN:- Called = next day, Night Shift Guards were questioned to know if they had seen any thing unusual during the night and they all said no. On Friday 27-07-79 Sgt. R. Mainville recalled having seen something during that period (mid June 79) and finally decided to make a report on this matter.</p>					
					<p>Tom Gray</p> <p>_____ SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</p>

## SECURITY OCCURRENCE REPORT

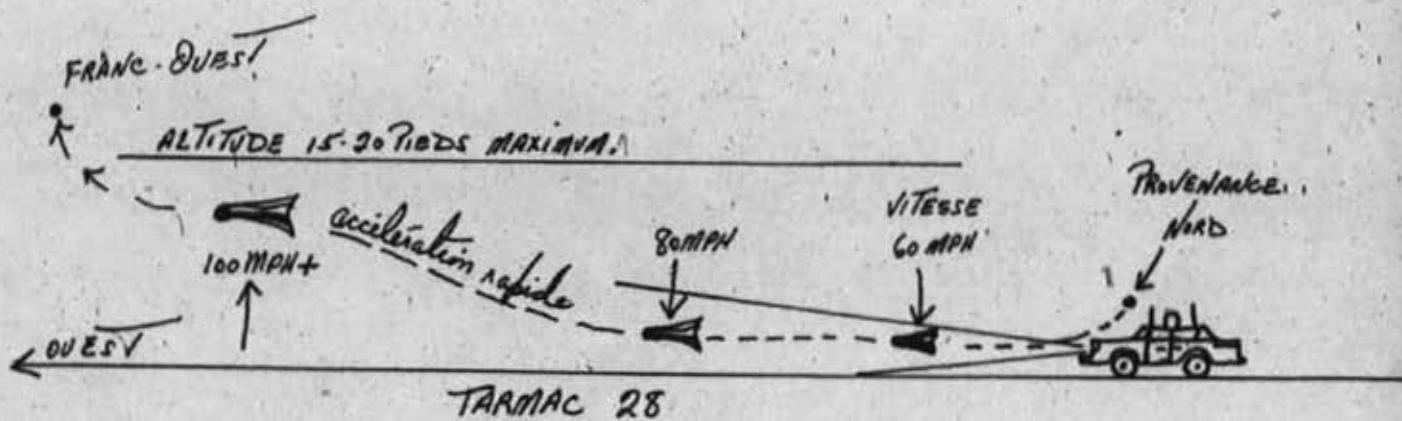
REPORTS AT: BARRIÈRE PRINCIPALE PL-1		TIME: 03 <sup>30</sup> / <sub>PM</sub>	DATE: /JUN/79	OCCURRENCE NO: - 01 -	NAME OF COMPLAINANT: ROGER MAINVILLE
COMPLAINANT'S			COMPLAINANT'S		
BADGE NO.	DEPT	LOCAL	HOME ADDRESS	TEL. NO.	OCCUPATION AT CANADAIR:
63632	571	225			SÛRETÉ
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: CANADAIR PL-1 TARMAC - 28		DETAILS TAKEN BY: S. Mainville	ACTION TAKEN BY:	TYPE OF OCCURRENCE: OBSERVATION: OBJET, TYPE INCONNU.	
<p>DETAILS: - LA DATE DE L'OBSERVATION EST INCERTAINE, A CAUSE DE L'HESSITATION, A RAPPORTER CE FAIT. L'HESSITATION A ETE CAUSE, POUR D'ETRE RIDICULISER PAR CERTAINES PERSONNES TROP NEGATIVES. MA DECISION A ETE PRISE, PAR RAPPORT QUE LE LIEUTENANT M. GUAY, AVAIT REQU QUELQUES HEURES AVANT, UN MESSAGE, RAPPORTANT, A L'OBSERVATION FAITE PAR 2 TEMAINS, D'UN OBJET NON-IDENTIFIE PRES DE CANADAIR. ET QUE LE LT. GUAY, NOUS RAPPORTA CE FAIT QUE SUR LE MATIN, SOIT, APRES MON OBSERVATION. DONC, PEUT-ETRE, CETTE OBSERVATION A UNE CERTAINE IMPORTANCE POUR CANADAIR, OU AUTRE.</p>					
<p>ACTION TAKEN: -</p> <p>JE CERTIFIE QUE CE FAIT VÉCU, EST VÉRÉDIQUE. ET S'AIMERAI AVOIR LA PERMISSION DE RAPPORTER CE FAIT A UNE ÉQUIPE DE SPECIALISTES DE UFO. QUÉBEC À BÉLOIL POUR CONNAÎTRE LEUR OPINION.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Roger Mainville</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR</p>					

0 0194 8/78

## SECURITY OCCURRENCE REPORT

REPORTS AT:	TIME:	DATE:	OCCURRENCE NO: -02-	NAME OF COMPLAINANT	
COMPLAINANT'S			COMPLAINANT'S		
BADGE NO.	DEPT	LOCAL:	HOME ADDRESS	TEL. NO.	OCCUPATION AT CANADAIR:
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:		DETAILS TAKEN BY:	ACTION TAKEN BY:	TYPE OF OCCURRENCE: OBSERVATION.	
DETAILS:- Donc. DURANT LA NUIT EN PATROUILLANT, LE TARMAC 08, circulant à une vitesse variable entre 50-60 MPH. LES PHARES DE L'AUTO 6 <sup>e</sup> EN POSITION HIGH-BEAM, RENDU À MI-CHEMIN UN OBJET ME CROISA PAR MA DROITE. CET OBJET VENAIT DU CÔTÉ NORD, MA DIRECTION ÉTAIT OUEST, CET OBJET ÉTAIT À UNE ALTITUDE DE 7-10 PIEDS, IL M'AVAIT DÉPASSÉ DEVANT L'AUTO. ET PRENAIT LA MÊME DIRECTION QUE MOI. TOUT EN GARDANT UNE DISTANCE DE 25 PIEDS MAX. IL VENAIT EN LIGNE DROITE, EN PLEIN DANS LA LIGNE D'ÉCLAIRAGE DE L'AUTO. VOULANT M'EN APPROCHER IL ACCÉLÉRA À 80 MPH. (VITESSE DE L'AUTO) ET ACCÉLÉRA TRÈS RAPIDEMENT, DE NOUVEAU EN PRENANT UNE ALTITUDE DE 15-20 PIEDS. SA VITESSE ÉTAIT TRÈS RAPIDE. ET SE LE					
ACTION TAKEN:- PÉRDIS DE VU. IL AVAIT PRIS LA DIRECTION FRANC-OUEST. J'AVAIS NOTÉ L'HEURE EXACTE ET LA DATE DE L'OBSERVATION, MAIS MALHEUREUSEMENT, IMPOSSIBLE DE LA RETROUVER					
 G.S. Merrill SIGNATURE OF INVESTIGATOR					

0-0100 2/59



FORME: ALLONGÉE, CYLINDRIQUE  
AVEC FORME D'AILES DE CHAQUE CÔTÉ

LONGUEUR: 24 POUCES MINIMUM APPROXIMATIVEMENT  
DIAMÈTRE: 6 POUCES

COULEUR: MÉTALLIQUE  
GRIS À NOIR.

BRUIT: NUL.

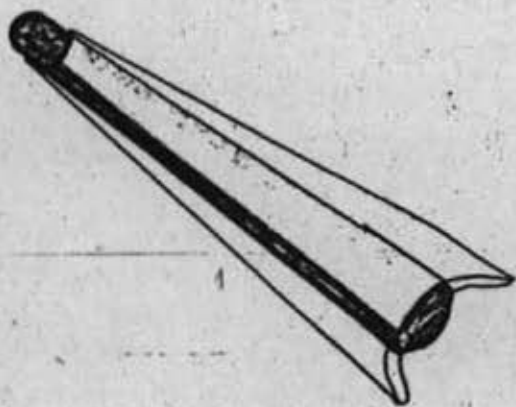
LUMIÈRE: ÉCLAIRAGE: NUL.

VITESSE: DE 60 à très rapide

MANŒUVRES: COORDONNÉES

DURÉE D'OBSERVATION: DE 1 MIN À 2 MINUTES MAXIMUM.

TEMPÉRATURE: CIEL DÉGAGÉ



MS-CLAUDE  
(2026) SX

N79/58

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ008/03

P 032019Z AUG 79

FM CFS KAMLOOPS  
TO NDOC OTTAWA

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION

OPS 82

A. 02/0605Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR MORRIS YOUNG

D. BARNHARTVALE, KAMLOOPS, BC

E. BLAIR YOUNG

F. ONE GREEN BALL, LOW ALTITUDE, MOVING RAPIDLY SOUTH TO NORTH  
ONE GREEN AND RED BALL, PULSATING, LOW ALTITUDE, STATIONARY, THEN  
MOVING RAPIDLY SOUTH TO NORTH

G. FIFTEEN MINUTES

H. OBSERVERS WERE WATCHING OBJECTS WITH A REFLECTOR TELESCOPE  
AND BINOCULARS

D\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NN\*

NRC DEE OTT

V

•  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZS/10  
QPPPEZ AUG 79  
FM CFS SYDNEY

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE  
OF ASTROPHYSICS  
DO 51

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 100005Z AUG 79

B. FAIRLY CLEAR

C. MARGIE JOHNSTON, 16 EDWARD ST, SYDNEY NS, 562-3637

D. CORNER OF ASHBY AND HERBERT ST

E. MR AND MRS STAN MCPHAIL, HERBERT ST, SYDNEY NS 539-4839,

MRS DEBBIE OBRIAN, HERBERT ST, SYDNEY NS

F. LARGE ROUND ORANGE LIGHT WITH SMOKE COMING OUT OF IT.

TWO UFOS ONE RIGHT AFTER ANOTHER MOVING NORTHWEST

G. DURATION 2 MINS EACH OBJECT

H. NIL

•  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N79/59



VV 07A000ZCAPB023 00 00 00 00  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0001 2250403

AUG 13 04 22 '79

ZNR UUUUU

P R 130356Z AUG 79

FM 22 NRHO NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 017

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 130300Z Aug.

B. CLOUDY - GOOD VIS

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	27
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	m
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

N79/60

C. ROLAND CAGELAIS, 59 LAVAL ST, LAVAL DES RAPIDES 663 - 4924

D. BOIS DES FILION, GRAND COTE

E. 6 OTHER PEOPLE (NO NAMES)

F. ROUND FIRE RED - VERY BRIGHT - MOVING SLOW

EAST TO WEST. EST 2000 FT

G. 5 MINS

H. NIL

BT

#0001

VV CVA000ZCAP022 76-00MM SON  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0001 2250403

AUG 13 04 22 '79

ZNR UUUUU

P R 130356Z AUG 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 017

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 130300Z

B. CLOUDY - GOOD VIS

C. ROLLAND CAGELAIS, 59 LAVAL ST, LAVAL DES RAPIDS, 555 - 4924

D. BOIS DES ELLION, GRAND COTE

E. 6 OTHER PEOPLE (NO NAMES)

F. ROUND FIRE RED - VERY BRIGHT - MOVING SLOW

EAST TO WEST. EST 2000 FT

G. 5 MINS

H. NIL

BT

#0001

•  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ004/13

P 130615Z AUG 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE TORONTO

TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE NATIONAL DEFENCE  
HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL 100 SUSSIX DR OTTAWA ONT  
7285

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1 PARA 11

A. 12 AUG 79, 2220 HRS LOCAL

13/8/79, 03:20

B. CLEAR

C. MR KNOTT KIERAN, 311 DIXON RD, APT 207, 244-3164 (AGE 16)

D. BUS STOP DIXON RD/KIPLING AVE AREA

E. MR GALLO CARLO, 11 WINCOTT DR, APT 1407 (AGE 16) AND MR  
BUDIMIROVIC ALEX, 11 WINCOTT DR, APT 1907, 243-1787 (AGE 14)

F. STATIONARY SOLID BLUE OVAL MASS WITH RED BLINKING LIGHT WHICH WAS  
JOINED BY A SECOND FLASHING LIGHT BEFORE VANISHING SOUTH ON  
KIPLING AVE

G. 1 MINUTE

H. NIL

•  
NRC OTT

N79/61

N.M.S.

Pierre Lemieux  
364 rue Louis. Apt 3  
Ottawa.  
K2P 0S9.

[N79/62]

15 août 79 - entre 11 & 11:30 h pm (16/8/79 04:00)

ciel clair.

15 min.

endroit: plat Bloor. Chemin Auderson.

à direction S. (à sa gauche) → i.e. Est.

Description: très brillant, blanc

semble stationnaire

mouvement lent vers la fin.

→ could be landing lights of a plane.

Received by phone on 20/8/79

AMC

NRG DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ005/06, PUZ005/16

P 160630Z AUG 79  
FM CFB MONTREAL  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT

N79/63#1  
NMS

UNCLAS PDD-16  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL  
ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT  
REF: CFAO 71.1

- I. A UFO SIGHTING WAS REPORTED TO BASE DUTY OFFICER AT  
CFB MONTREAL. PERTINENT INFO AS RELATED FOLLOWS:
- A. 0200 GMT *16/8/79*
  - B. PARTIALLY CLOUDY
  - C. BERNAR GUAY, 2198 OLD ORCHARD MONTREAL TEL. 482-1036
  - D. 7TH FLOOR OF HOSPITAL ST JUSTIN MTL
  - E. MARC VAUDRIN, MTL
  - F. OBJECT APPROX 10 FT DIA, PINKISH COLOR,  
MOVING IN CIRCULAR PATTERN WITH STOP AND GO MOTIONS.
  - G. 30 MINS
  - H. OBSERVER PHONED IN SIGHTING TO DORVAL.  
WANTED TO CONTACT NORAD TO CONFIRM.  
SECOND NIGHT THIS OBJECT SIGHTED.  
PREVIOUSLY SIGHTED BY MARC VAUDRIN

BT  
NRG DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

A. CLAUDE

2026 SX

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT  
PUZ004/16

N79/63.#2

P R 160250Z AUG 79  
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 019  
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 16TH 0230Z, *Aug.*  
B. 2900 FT THIN BROKEN 15 PLUS VIS  
C. MR JOHN CLERMONT 7TH FLOOR ST JUSTINE HOSPITAL  
D. SAME AS ITEM C  
E. ELIZABETH MOREAU WORKER ST JUSTINE HOSPITAL  
F. ROUND WHITE LIGHT STATIONARY OVER MONTREAL UNIVERSITY  
CIRCULATING COUNTER CLOCKWISE  
G. 10 MIN  
H. PASSED TO 22NR BY MONTREAL AMIS WHO ALSO REPORTED THAT 10  
OTHER PERSONS, NAMES UNKNOWN, ALSO SEEN THE OBJECT

BT

NRC DEE OTT

COMMHN OTT

76- COMM SON  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

AUG 18 07 00 '79

NNNNVV CVA0490FA057 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCEOG 0005 230050B

ZNR 00000

P R 180342Z AUG 79

N79/64

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE GREENWOOD NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

RCWBOCA/AIRCOMMAND WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 436

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION, AIRCOM

FOR OPS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 190115Z AUG 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR DEREK MORLEY OF GABRIEL ROAD, FALMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA.

79B5369

D. HOME ADDRESS

E. WIFE, NEPHEW, AND NEIGHBOURS

F. TWO FLASHING RED LIGHTS WITH GREEN CENTRES, STAR LIKE AND  
STATIONARY, 60 TO 70 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON OF MEDIUM LUMINOSITY.  
NO SOUND. ONE OBJECT APPEARED DUE WEST AND ONE TO THE  
NORTH EAST

PAGE 2 RCEOG 0006 UNCLAS

G. THREE TO FOUR HOURS ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS

H. PREVIOUS SIGHTING BY SAME OBSERVER, OCCURRED OVER THE PAST  
1 1/2 YEARS. ON SOME OF THESE OCCASSIONS, THE OBJECTS MOVED  
BACK AND FORTH HORIZONTALLY AND ON ONE, VERTICALLY AND THEN  
DISSAPPEARED AFTER APPROXIMATELY THREE HOURS OF LIMITED  
MOVEMENT. MR MORLEY IS FAMILIAR WITH AIRCRAFT

BT

00006

164 COMM 50N  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

NNNNVV CVA0480FA037 UU

BP RCCPIRA

AUG 18 07 00 '79

DE RCEOG 0005 230050B

~~ZNR 00000~~

P R 180342Z AUG 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES BASE GREENWOOD NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA

RCWBOCA/AIRCOMMAND WINNIPEG

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 436

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION, AIRCOM

FOR OPS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 180115Z AUG 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR DEREK MORLEY OF GABRIEL ROAD, FALMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA.

7985369

D. HOME ADDRESS

E. WIFE, NEPHEW, AND NEIGHBOURS

F. TWO FLASHING RED LIGHTS WITH GREEN CENTRES, STAR LIKE AND  
STATIONARY, 60 TO 70 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON OF MEDIUM LUMINOSITY.

NO SOUND. ONE OBJECT APPEARED DUE WEST AND ONE TO THE  
NORTH EAST

PAGE 2 RCEOG 0006 UNCLAS

G. THREE TO FOUR HOURS ON PREVIOUS OCCASIONS

H. PREVIOUS SIGHTING BY SAME OBSERVER, OCCURRED OVER THE PAST

1 1/2 YEARS. ON SOME OF THESE OCCASSIONS, THE OBJECTS MOVED  
BACK AND FORTH HORIZONTALLY AND ON ONE, VERTICALLY AND THEN  
DISSAPPEARED AFTER APPROXIMATELY THREE HOURS OF LIMITED

MOVEMENT. MR MORLEY IS FAMILIAR WITH AIRCRAFT

BT

#0006



1N79/65

NRC OTT  
01 NLSN AUG21 RELAY  
GLDN AUG21 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTT

GLDN/538 RE: OUR FILE 79/2735 - REPORT OF U.F.O. GOLDEN,  
B.C. 79-08-19. REFERENCE REPORT OF UFO, GOLDEN, B.C. 79-08-18,  
PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT A CALL WAS PLACED TO THE CALGARY CENTEN-  
NIAL PLANETARIUM AND THEY ADVISED THAT IT WAS CONFIRMED AS THE  
STAR CAPELLA.

GOLDEN DET RCMP OT 6/11/79

RCMP POLICE

NRC OTT  
EV

NRC OTT  
1 NLSN AUG19 RELAY  
GOLDEN AUG19 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUCIL, METEOR CENTER OTT

8/8/79 06:10

FOLLOWING RECEIVED FOR RELAY FROM GOLDEN DET RCMPOLICE  
AT APPROX 2210 HRS, 79-08-18, WE RECEIVED A REPORT OF AN  
UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT FROM A MR. DON FRANZEN, 533 - 12  
STREET, GOLDEN B.C. , PHONE 344-6342.

MR FRANZEN STATED THAT FROM HIS RESIDENCE HE COULD SEE A  
ROUND OBJECT HOVERING BY MT. MOBERLY WHICH IS APPROX. 10  
MILES NORTH EAST OF GOLDEN, B.C. THE OBJECT FLASHED COLORS  
OF RED, GREEN, BLUE, WHITE AND SOMETIMES YELLOW. WHEN THE  
WHITE LIGHT APPEARED IT WAS EXTREMELY BRIGHT AND LITE UP THE  
MOUNTAIN. THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FRO APPROX. 30 MIN. AND ON  
OCCASION WENT BEHIND THE MOUNTAIN RETURNING TO THE SAME  
POSITION.

THE SKY AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING WAS CLOUDY. MR FRANZEN  
WAS THE ONLY PERSON REPORTING THE SIGHTING.

GOLDEN DET RCMPOLICE

NRC OTT

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ009/21

P 211745Z AUG 79

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA

OPS 364

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: FIREBALL REPORT (UFO)

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

B. NORAD REG 55-19 VOL 111

C. NORAD REG 55-19 VOL 10

A. 20/2300 TO 2340 STILL OBSERVED WHILE REPORT BEING RECEIVED

B. SMOG OVER PRINCE GEORGE

C. PAULINE PRESS AND RON MEADOWS PLUS 5 OTHERS

D. 7735 IMPERIAL CRES PRINCE GEORGE

E. RON MEADOWS AND PAULINE PRESS S HUSBAND PLUS 4 OTHERS

F. LITTLE BIGGER THAN NORMAL STAR

G. ROUND SHAPED, RED, GREEN AND BLUE IN COLOUR, MOVING UP AND DOWN  
SINCE 20/2300 AND STILL BEING OBSERVED WHEN REPORT WAS RECEIVED AT  
20/2340

NRC DEE OTT

N79/66

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ009/21

P 211745Z AUG 79

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO NDOC OTTAWA

INFO NRC OTTAWA

OPS 364

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: FIREBALL REPORT (UFO)

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

B. NORAD REG 55-19 VOL 111

C. NORAD REG 55-19 VOL 10

A. 20/2300 TO 2340 STILL OBSERVED WHILE REPORT BEING RECEIVED

B. SMOG OVER PRINCE GEORGE

C. PAULINE PRESS AND RON MEADOWS PLUS 5 OTHERS

D. 7735 IMPERIAL CRES PRINCE GEORGE

E. RON MEADOWS AND PAULINE PRESS S HUSBAND PLUS 4 OTHERS

F. LITTLE BIGGER THAN NORMAL STAR

G. ROUND SHAPED, RED, GREEN AND BLUE IN COLOUR, MOVING UP AND DOWN  
SINCE 20/2300 AND STILL BEING OBSERVED WHEN REPORT WAS RECEIVED AT  
20/2340

NRC DEE OTT

MORRV AVCR29 UU  
PP RCCNC  
DE RCNDT 0005 2331 757  
ZNR UUUUU

*A. Claude*

233 19 07 '79

P 211 745Z AUG 79  
FM CFS BALDY HUGHES  
TO RCCNC/INDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

~~ASDC~~  
NRC.

BT  
INCLAS OPS 364

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
SUBJ: FIREBALL REPORT (UFO)

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	5
DIR TO	<i>A. Claude</i>
INDEXED BY	<i>dr</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

NOV 21 19 36 '79  
NATIONAL OFFENCE  
LABORATORY CENTRE

- REF: A. CFAO 71-1
- B. NORAD REG 55-19 VOL 111
- C. NORAD REG 55-19 VOL 10
- A. 20/2300 TO 2340 STILL OBSERVED WHILE REPORT BEING RECEIVED
- B. SMOG OVER PRINCE GEORGE
- C. PAULINE PRESS AND RON MEADOWS PLUS 3 OTHERS
- D. 7735 IMPERIAL CRES PRINCE GEORGE
- E. RON MEADOWS AND PAULINE PRESS S HUSBAND PLUS 4 OTHERS
- F. LITTLE BIGGER THAN NORMAL STAR
- G. ROUND SHAPED, RED, GREEN AND BLUE IN COLOUR, MOVING UP AND DOWN SINCE 20/2300 AND STILL BEING OBSERVED WHEN REPORT WAS RECEIVED AT 20/2340

BT  
02005

RECEIVED  
N.R.C. RECORDS OFFICE  
SUSSEX DRIVE

NRC OTT

RECD Aug 24 8 42 AM '79  
PHONED \_\_\_\_\_ hrs \_\_\_\_\_  
MAILED \_\_\_\_\_ Pick-up \_\_\_\_\_

NRC OTT

1 PRIORITY HFX AUG24 UNCLAS

1 N79/67

NRC OTT  
INFO  
H DIV HFX  
HALIFAX S/DIV

52 FILE NBR 053-3715 RE UFO SECOND PENINSULA LUNENBURG CO NS

1/2130 HRS 79-08-23

2/CLEAR

3/RICKY GLEN MEISNER SECOND PEN. LUN CO NS

ALVINA DORA HATT SECOND PEN. LUNENBURG CO NS

4/ON MAIN HWY TRAVELLING THRU SECOND PEN. APPROX 1/2 MILE EAST  
OF INTERSECTION OF PROVINCIAL PARK

5/FIRST OBJECT SIGHTED WAS CIRCULAR IN SHAPE WITH A HALF CIRCLE  
ABOVE IT OBJECT WAS BLU IN COLOR OBJECT WAS FAIRLY HIGH IN THE  
SKY AND WAS TRAVELLING WEST TO EAST AND VARIED ALTITUDE AS IT  
WENT ALONG THEN OBJECT DISAPPEARED ALL AT ONCE BEHIND THE  
STARS. 2ND OBJECT WAS WHITE IN COLOR AND ALSO CIRCULAR IN SHAPE  
THIS OBJECT DID NOT APPEAR UNTIL THE FIRST ONE VANISHED OBJECT  
WAS ALSO TRAVELLING WEST TO EAST HOWEVER PRIOR TO DISAPPEARING  
APPEARED TO MAKE TWO CIRCLES OF THE AREA THEN VANISHED BEYOND  
THE STARS

6/FIRST OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX 2 MINUTES, 2ND OBJECT  
WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX 20 SECONDS

7/CHECKS WERE MADE WITH NEIGHBORS AND SEVERAL CAMPERS IN THE AREA  
OF THE PROVINCIAL PARK IT WAS LEARNED THAT NO OTHER PERSON HAD  
SIGHTED THESE OBJECTS

8/IT WOULD APPEAR TO THE INVESTIGATORS THAT BOTH MEISNER AND  
HATT SAW SOMETHING HOWEVER WHAT THEY SAW IS UNKNOWN MEISNER  
AND HATT HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING  
OR DURING INITIAL CONTACT WITH THE INVESTIGATORS BOTH WERE  
VERY WILLING AND DID SHOW INVESTIGATORS EXACTLY WHERE THEY WERE  
LOCATED WHEN SIGHTING TOOK PLACE AND WHERE OBJECT WAS SIGHTED  
IN THE SKY

RCM POLICE LUNENBURG DET

NRC OTT

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ3/30

P 301430Z AUG 79  
FM CFB TORONTO  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS ATC 014

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 290045Z AUG 79

B. CLOUDY

C. JAMIESON A., 212 LOCKHART ST. ST CATHERINES, ONT L2T 1X1  
TELEPHONE 682-7640

D. SOUTHEAST END OF ST CATHERINES

E. UNKNOWN

F. SHAPE - LIGHTS OF VARIOUS SIZES, LIKE SEARCH LIGHTS  
COLOUR - WHITE, ALT - NOT MORE THAN 2000 FT MOVEMENT - SOUTH  
WEST, LUMINOSITY - SEARCH LIGHTS, NUMBER - SEVERAL

G. 30 SECONDS

H. MOVING VERY SLOWLY - NOT METEORITES

BT

\*  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

UFO.  
1  
1  
1N79/68

9

REC 30 1 02 PM '79  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA  
OTTAWA OFFICE

M<sup>r</sup> Jean Cyt  
583 rue Myre  
St-Eustache, Qué.  
(514) 472-~~577~~-0846

réf: ~~Sergeant~~ Garel  
St-Eustache  
(policien de ville)

Véhicule circulaire, 500 pi maison (N79/69)  
15 témoins

Ciel clair (un peu de brume au dessus de HA)  
Près de Mirabelle

Bruit terrible, comme un hélicoptère au décollage (5 mi)  
Reste stable basse altitude

~~est~~

Mouvement variable se fait un brusque mouvement  
pour éviter une collision avec un DC9 - à 9 à  
10,000 pi.

→ 30 août 79 à 11:15 (31/8/79 - 04:15) Z.

Au décollage : faisait ~~un~~ <sup>des</sup> tours s/ lui-même de  
+ en + vite puis a décollé.

Les gens de la Tour ont ~~vu~~ vu s/ les radars  
au moment où il a croisé le DC9 (vers Québec)

~~Un~~ <sup>5</sup> personnes de St-Eustache l'ont vu  
décoller.

Phoned to NRC  
31/8/79.

*[Signature]*

Box 1355  
Vermilion, Alberta  
TOB 4M0  
August 3, 1979

FILE	4712-11
ENCL.	# 48
DIR TO	
INDEXED BY	
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

Meteor Center  
National Research Council  
Building M - 58  
Montreal RD Labs  
Ottawa 7, Ontario  
Canada

N79/70

*Identified as meteor Sept 79.*

Dear Sirs:

I would like to report the following meteor:

- A) The date was August 2, 1979. The time was 0456 GMT.
- B) The sky condition was as follows: 5000 scattered (4/10 S.C.), estimated 8000 broken (4/10 A.C.), 28,000 overcast (2/10 CI). By my own observation, the moon was dimly visible.
- C) We were standing at the north eastern edge of the racetrack located on the exhibition grounds, Vermilion, Alberta.
- D) No bursts were observed.
- E) The luminosity was very bright, comparable to high beam headlights.
- F) The color was bright white.
- G) Being that we were quite a little ways away, the size is hard to relate. I would compare it to about the size of a 25c piece held quite close to you. The tail extended perhaps ten or twelve inches behind that.
- H) The duration was about five seconds.
- I) No sounds were heard.

- J) It was first sighted approximately straight north of us and if I had been flying, I would have said it was about 1:30 high. It was traveling east to west in an almost horizontal plane. It disappeared while still on about the same plane as when we initially saw it, though it was over into the north west by this time. Whether it burned up or went behind a cloud I don't know.
- K) The only thing that I can say was unusual about it was its size. I have seen hundreds of small meteors while flying, but I have never seen one this size before.

I hope that this can be of some help to you.

Yours truly,

  
John Rogers

jr



*A. Claude*

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ4/21

P 211500Z SEP 79  
FM NDHQ OTTAWA  
TO ZEN/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA  
BT

UNCLAS D SECUR 2294  
NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REFS: A. CFAO 71-1

B. LETTER FROM MISS ELMA L ALBE 31 AUG 79

1. UFO REPORT. SUBJ REPORT RECEIVED UNDER REF B AND FWD IAW  
REF A

2. A. 180100 AUG 79 (GMT)

B. CLEAR

C. MISS ELMA L ABBE, 98 MARY ST, ARNPRIOR, ONTARIO

K7S 1E5, TELEPHONE 623-5298 AND MR [REDACTED]  
ONTARIO, TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

D. LT AC ALT 4000 FT, HEADING 270 DEGREES FROM ST JOVITE, P.Q.  
TO ARNPRIOR, ONTARIO APPROX 40 MILES NE OF OTTAWA

E. N/A

F. DIAMETER 300 FT, THICKNESS 50 FT, A ROLLING ENERGY BALL WITH  
A RED RADIANT SIDE AND A WHITE RADIANT SIDE, DISAPPEARED WEST

G. 5-8 MINS

H. COPY OF LETTER TO FOL

BT

NRC OTT

M

COMM SQN OTT

1 N79/71



National Défense  
Defence nationale

2100-25-1 (D Secur)

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL	
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	ASIB
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

National Defence Headquarters  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0K2

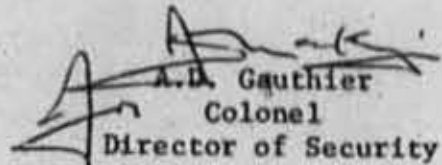
21 September, 1979

**Distribution List**

**UNIDENTIFIED FLYING  
OBJECT REPORT**

- References: A. letter from Miss Elma L'Albé 31 Aug 79 (enclosed)  
B. D Secur 2294 211500 Z Sep 79

As indicated in reference B, please find enclosed reference A.

  
A.D. Gauthier  
Colonel  
Director of Security

Enclosure: 1

DISTRIBUTION LIST

Action

NDOC, Ottawa

Information

→ NRC, Ottawa for Herzberg Institute  
of Astrophysics

Dear Sir,  
 On Aug. 17, 1979, I was  
 flying from St. John's, Que., to  
 Windsor, Ont., heading 270.  
 I was in a single prop, fixed  
 wing, with blue markings,  
 1974, Embraer Embraer aircraft  
 I was sitting beside the pilot in  
 the cockpit. The two passengers  
 were behind us with no occupied  
 floor seats: neither myself or the  
 pilot were under the influence of  
 alcohol or drugs. I am 45 yrs.

Miss Elaine L. Abbot  
 98 May Street,  
 Windsor, Ont.  
 K7S 1E5,  
 Aug. 31, 1979.

We are both healthy, stable, cool,  
 calculating individuals, not  
 given to hallucinations or hysterics.  
 We have known each other over  
 25 yrs. I am, by profession, a  
 medical technologist. The pilot  
 is, by profession, a police officer  
 of approximately 16 yrs. experience.  
 He is also a cattle farmer, and  
 has had good fortune in the stock  
 and bond exchange, over the past  
 30 yrs. He is a pilot of many  
 years experience, and owns the  
 aircraft we were flying in.  
 We were conversing at an  
 altitude of approx. 10,000 feet.

©

⑤  
 D. Davis. We were above the  
 Holman hills, approximately  
 40 miles N.E. of D. Davis.  
 Visibility was excellent -  
 maximum, approximately 40 miles  
 or more, minimum, 25 miles.  
 The time of the following experience  
 was 2100 hrs. The pilot's watch  
 stopped at 2100 hrs, never was  
 not affected.  
 I looked out of my window  
 and observed the (B) wing becoming  
 red in color. I then looked to my  
 left, past the pilot's head, and  
 observed that the (A) wing was also  
 red in color. I mentioned my  
 observations to the pilot.

⑤

④  
 performance of the aircraft.  
 The pilot said to me, "The  
 aircraft is slowing down - cut  
 air speed to 0" - The instrument  
 are behaving abnormally." I  
 said to the pilot "Take it down  
 1000 ft". He replied, "I can't,  
 I can't control the aircraft."  
 The controls are jammed or  
 something - we should be falling  
 up we aren't". I said "There  
 is something out there - it  
 must be really over head; I can't  
 see it". The pilot agreed.  
 At that point we both felt the  
 aircraft being pulled upwards.

④

radiant  
 if told, we saw the red side  
 than the white side, and it rolled  
 along the cloud upward to our  
 view. When it sped away from  
 our aircraft, we had a falling  
 sensation. The aircraft were  
 following to normal. The  
 altitude had 5000 ft. We  
 estimated that we must have  
 fallen 1000 ft. before we got this  
 feeling. In total we estimated  
 that we had been drawn upwards  
 2000 ft. at least. At 4300 ft., we  
 were flying once again, right on  
 level, just as if had been before  
 the experience. The temperature

②

appeared to be stationary in the  
 sky, were being drawn upwards.  
 The pilot looked out the right  
 window and said to me, "Try  
 first, look at the top of it; it  
 must be close to 300 ft. in  
 diameter." When I looked, I saw  
 a gigantic red ball of energy,  
 close to the right wing and close  
 to the aircraft. It sped away rapidly  
 and as it did it appeared to be  
 while light on the <sup>left</sup> side.  
 The depth of it was approximately  
 50 ft. It disappeared into a large  
 dark grey cloud to the west of us,  
 only to re-appear in the same  
 cloud following the same

③

⑦

This experience lasted 5-8 min. approximately... by my watch. We ruled out St. Thomas fire because of the duration of the experience, plus "it's" re-appearance in the distant cloud. As we descended to land at Annapolis airport, the rolling, red and white, motley ball, disappeared into the orange sky of the sunset.

I am reporting this to you as I feel it is my duty to do so. You may keep this for your records. We feel that we were very fortunate. This thing could

⑧

be so fortunate.

The pilot is [redacted]  
[redacted], Ont; telephone [redacted]  
He can usually be reached mornings 9 a.m. to 12 noon, with the exception of Wed and Sat and Sun.

Should you wish to contact him regarding this matter, please use discretion, as his young wife is insanely jealous of him, and very protective of 2 young children. She does not respect him or his rights. She opens his mail and intercepts with his phone calls. Try to check

(9)

for the time being at least, should you not be able to speak with him privately. If he cannot speak freely, leave your name and number and he will return your call. Or better still, phone or write me, and I will relay your message to him. This latter method would be more reliable. The pilot has hesitated informing you of this sighting due to his marital set up. He is presently proceeding with divorce proceedings however that is not yet completed. ~~That conclusion would be most~~

(10)

At the advice of my personal physician, here in Atorpiot, I requested that screening tests be done to determine whether or not, the pilot and myself were exposed to excess radiation, and absorbed same. I made this request Mon, Aug. 20th, to St. Wate of Radiation Protection Bureau 998-4700 under the Federal Health and Welfare Dep't. 996-4950, by telephone, and I must say that he was less than helpfull, or co-operative. He claimed our case to be beyond his realm of experience, and let the matter drop at that



Canadian Military Forces,

Uplands Air Base,

Uplands,

Ottawa, Ont.



NDHQ/AW  
DGLS  
Theresa



98 Mary Street,  
Ainslie, Ont.  
K7S7E5

POST RECEIVED BY  
19 IX 3 X 79  
OTTAWA, ONT. K1A 0N1

764 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

NNNNNN 074322 0007

AUG 20 06 41 '79

RR RCCPIRA

ZNR UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

VV : AVA028 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBD 0001 2320320

ZNR UUUUU

P R 200245Z AUG 79

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL ✓

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 41

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 20/08/0145Z/79 ||

B. CLEAR

C. MR DUTCHBURN (573 ARNOLD ST SUDBURY, ONT PHONE 522-2054

D. DISTRICT OF SUDBURY

E. AS LISTED IN PARA 0

F. 1

G. BRIGHT LIGHT

H. BRIGHT LIGHT (VAPOUR TRAIL REDDISH ORANGE)

J. ROUND WHITE DOT

K. 1 1/2 - 3 MIN 9

L. NIL

PAGE 2 RCCBD 0001 UNCLAS

M. NORTH - NORTH EAST

N. SEEN ALL OVER NORTH ONT. AS REPORTED FROM SUDBURY TOWER

O. MR. JIM BLAIR FROST AVE, HANMER, ONT PHONE 369-4825

MR LANGLY COPPER CLIFF ONT

MRS FLO LAIONBRESS LONG LAKE RD SUDBURY, ONT PHONE 522-7521

MR TED PICOEAU 4432 VACDORF COURT, HANMER ONT

BT

#0001

*[Handwritten signature]*

N79/72

SATT. reentry

76+ COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

NNNNVVVV CVA015 VAF007

Aug 20 06 41 '79

RCCPIRA

ZNR UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

VV AVA028 UU

PP-RCCWC

DE RCCBD 0001 2320320

ZNR UUUUU

P R 200245Z AUG 79

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL ✓

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 41

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 20/08/0145Z/79

B. CLEAR

C. MR DUTCHBURN (573 ARNOLD ST SUDBURY, ONT PHONE 522-2054)

D. DISTRICT OF SUDBURY

E. AS LISTED IN PARA O

F. 1

G. BRIGHT LIGHT

H. BRIGHT LIGHT (VAPOUR TRAIL REDDISH ORANGE)

J. ROUND WHITE DOT

K. 1 1/2 - 3 MIN

L. NIL

PAGE 2 RCCBD 0001 UNCLAS

M. NORTH - NORTH EAST

N. SEEN ALL OVER NORTH ONT. AS REPORTED FROM SUDBURY TOWER

O. MR. JIM BLAIR FROST AVE, HAMMER, ONT PHONE 969-4825

MR LANGLEY COPPER CLIFF ONT

MRS FLO LAIONBRESS LONG LAKE RD SUDBURY, ONT PHONE 522-7621

MR TED PIGEAU 4432 VACDORF COURT, HAMMER ONT

BT

#0001

225 Wortley Road,  
London, Ontario N6C 3P9  
September 3, 1979.

Dr. Ian Halliday  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario

[N79/73]

Sir:

On August 19, I was with a group of friends camped beside the Spanish River, north-west of Sudbury. At 9:45 pm we observed a bright light, larger than a star, moving approximately south to north with a long, fiery tail. About 4 minutes after it passed we heard a boom.

Could you give me any information about what we might have seen?  
Thank you

Satellite reentry

Sincerely,  
Jane Brenner

acknowledged,

LJH  
Sep 14/79

4712-3	RR2
Wainfleet Ont	
#24	
TO	
INDEXED BY	DR
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	J. Halliday

Aug 23/79  
**N79/74**

To whom it May Concern  
 On August 19th at 9.45 at 78° 17 min west  
 46° 37 min North at Lac des Saadiers P.Q.  
 We were having supper outside when I noticed  
 a fire ball going across the sky from  
 South West to North East approximately  
 25° above the horizon it was visible for  
 about 45 seconds it was white hot  
 and left a trail of sparks or tail  
 behind it in the clear night air it looked  
 to be about 1/4" in size and the tail was about 15 to 20 times  
 as long as it was. There was no sonic  
 Boom and it was travelling level with  
 with the horizon

Satellite Entry  
 MS

Yours truly  
 Char. Campbell  
 Y2C 54807

Acknowledged  
 Let  
 Sept 14/79



Meteor Centre  
National Research Council  
Building m. 58  
Montreal Road Lab  
Ottawa 7  
Ontario

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"A"	79-09-13	
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION		
	OTTAWA		79/492
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT		
	BROCKVILLE		

RE: - OBJET:  
 Albert HENDERSON - U.F.O. Sighting  
 River Rouge, Quebec - 79-08-29

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	#6413
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO:	

79-08-30

**N79/75**

1. This date, Albert E. HENDERSON, 5 Hartley St., Brockville, Ontario, advised that on 79-08-29 at 22:00 hrs., on the Hwy. 401 at River Rouge, Quebec, he spotted a U-shaped, yellowish-orange light in the sky. He said the object divided, consolidated and, at times, was in three separate layers. He stated the object was ahead of his vehicle and on the north side of Hwy. 401, and that it disappeared at Riviere Beaudette, Quebec. He said he had it in sight for approximately 25 miles and could not gain on it. His wife, Helen, and a friend Jane Kendrick, who was visiting from Britain, also witnessed this object.

2. The following information is being submitted in accordance with OPS. Manual I.3.E.22.a:

- (1) Date & Time of Sighting: 79-08-29 - 22:00 hrs. *30/8/79 03:00*
- (2) Condition of Sky: Cloudy.
- (3) Identity of Observer: Albert E. HENDERSON,  
5 Hartley St., Brockville, Ont.
- (4) Location of Observer at Time of Sighting: Between River Rouge and Riviere Beaudette, Quebec.
- (5) Identity of Others who saw U.F.O.: - Helen HENDERSON, 5 Hartley Street.  
- Jane KENDRICH, Britain.
- (6) Description of Sighting: U-shaped, yellowish-orange, just below clouds, straight line, parallel with Hwy. 401. One.
- (7) Duration of Observation: Approx. 20-25 minutes.

3. It should be noted that Mr. HENDERSON is a practising lawyer in Brockville. Other than this fact, the writer is unable to form any conclusions on the reliability of the witnesses. A copy of this report is being forwarded direct to National Research Council, Planetary Sciences Section, 100 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, K1A 0R6 for their information and any other action they deem necessary. No further action being taken this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

*D.R. Dauphinee*  
 (D.R. Dauphinee) Cpl.  
 i/c Detachment.

**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA**

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION "A"	DATE 79-09-13	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:  79/492
	SUB-DIVISION / SOUS-DIVISION OTTAWA		
	DETACHMENT - DÉTACHEMENT BROCKVILLE		

RE: - OBJET:

Albert HENDERSON	-	U.F.O. Sighting
River Rouge, Quebec	-	79-08-29

79-08-30


1. This date, Albert E. HENDERSON, 5 Hartley St., Brockville, Ontario, advised that on 79-08-29 at 22:00 hrs., on the Hwy. 401 at River Rouge, Quebec, he spotted a U-shaped, yellowish-orange light in the sky. He said the object divided, consolidated and, at times, was in three separate layers. He stated the object was ahead of his vehicle and on the north side of Hwy. 401, and that it disappeared at Riviere Beaudette, Quebec. He said he had it in sight for approximately 25 miles and could not gain on it. His wife, Helen, and a friend Jane Kendrick, who was visiting from Britain, also witnessed this object.

2. The following information is being submitted in accordance with OPS. Manual I.3.E.22.a:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (1) Date & Time of Sighting:                  | 79-08-29 - 22:00 hrs.  |
| (2) Condition of Sky:                         | Cloudy.  |
| (3) Identity of Observer:                     | Albert E. HENDERSON,<br>5 Hartley St., Brockville, Ont.                                    |
| (4) Location of Observer at Time of Sighting: | Between River Rouge and Riviere Beaudette, Quebec.   |
| (5) Identity of Others who saw U.F.O.:        | - Helen HENDERSON, 5 Hartley Street.<br>- Jane KENDRICH, Britain.                          |
| (6) Description of Sighting:                  | U-shaped, yellowish-orange, just below clouds, straight line, parallel with Hwy. 401. One. |
| (7) Duration of Observation:                  | Approx. 20-25 minutes.   |

3. It should be noted that Mr. HENDERSON is a practising lawyer in Brockville. Other than this fact, the writer is unable to form any conclusions on the reliability of the witnesses. A copy of this report is being forwarded direct to National Research Council, Planetary Sciences Section, 100 Sussex Drive, Ottawa, K1A 0R6 for their information and any other action they deem necessary. No further action being taken this point.

CONCLUDED HERE:

  
 (B.R. Dauphinee) Cpl.,  
 i/c Detachment.



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



"B" DIVISION

GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.  
NOTRE NO

(N79/76)

Stephenville, Nfld.  
September 10, 1979

National Research Council  
Planatory Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R6

NMS

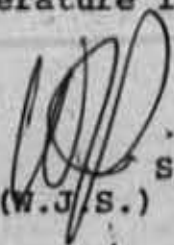
FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	a Claude
INDEXED BY	H81 B
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO.	

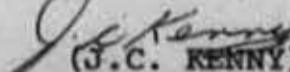
Re: Possible UFO Sighting

On September 01, 1979 Cornelius BLANCHARD of Cold Brook, Newfoundland, DOB: 39 APR 03, called this office advising that last night around 00h30 he observed a strange phenomenon.

Sept 1, 04:30

2. Mrs. Rita BLANCHARD stated that she thought she heard a noise outside her window. The noise sounded like a screech. When she looked through the window there was a reddish light in the clouds.
3. The lighted object dropped and in about five minutes it appeared to be down to the top of the trees. The object was about 500 feet from the house. The light would disappear and shortly afterward, would reappear in the same area. This was observed by both Mr. and Mrs. BLANCHARD.
4. Mrs. BLANCHARD stated the object appeared to be about 20 feet wide while Mr. BLANCHARD stated that the object was about 3 to 4 feet wide. He stated the object was like looking into the sun. The colour of the object was that of the sun setting in the evening.
5. BLANCHARD searched the area the next day but did not notice anything out of the ordinary.
6. A check with the weather station revealed there was light rain at the time, winds southwest at 15 knots, and temperature 19°C.

Fwd:  S/Sgt.  
(W.J.S.)  
I/C Det.

 Cst.  
(J.C. KENNY) #32248.  
Stephenville Detachment.

NNNNV CVA016APB014

76 COMM SQN  
COMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

PP RCCPIRA

R UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

SEP 5 01 56 '79

1 N79/77

RCCPIRA T NRC OTTAWA

CLA184SCB099ZDA021

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCESDHA 0010 2471859

ZNR UUUUU

P R 041915Z SEP 79

FM CFS LAC ST DENIS

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCWBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

RCCBL/ADGHQ NORTH BAY

INFO RCCWC/MRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOP 528

AIRCOM FOR OPS CENTRE, ADGHQ FOR COMD, MRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND  
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 2330Z 1 SEP 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR FRANK, PHONE 514-689-7040

D. ST DONAT (LAC AURIEU)

E. MR PIERRE SENNECHEL

F. COLOUR - RED, WHITE, GREEN. THREE LIGHTS IN SKY FORMING  
PERFECT TRIANGLE

G. 3 HOURS

H. OBJECT NOT MOVING, WEST, SOUTH, EAST POSITION OF LIGHTS

BT

#0010

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ001/18  
P 171936Z SEP 79  
FM CFB OPS TRENTON  
TO NDOC OTTAWA  
NRC OTTAWA

179/78

BASE OPS 434  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
A. 03 SEP 79 EVENING  
B. CLEAR  
C. UNABLE TO GET NAME OF OBSERVER BUT REPORT PHONED IN FROM MR BRIAN  
ASHLEY OF CKLC RADION STATION KINGSTON 99 BROCK ST.  
D. RR NO. 1 INVERARY LOOKING WEST  
E. REST OF FAMILY (NAMES UNKNOWN)  
F. TWO ROUND OBJECTS WITH RED AND GREEN LIGHTS WITH PRONGS HANGING DOWN  
(NUMBER AND SIZE UNKNOWN). SEEN VERY CLOUDLESS NIGHT FOR THE LAST 2  
WEEKS LOOKING UP AT 45 DEGREE ANGLE AND TO THE WEST FROM ABOVE LOCATED  
ONE OF THE OBJECTS STAYS STILL WHILE THE OTHER OBJECT MOVES FROM ITS  
POSITION AND RETURNS FROM TIME TO TIME. DISTANCE UNKNOWN  
THE OBJECTS SEEM TO GLOW AND MAKE NO SOUND  
G. LASTS ALL EVENING  
H. MR ASHLEY WOULD LIKE ANY COMMENTS SENT TO HIM AT THE RADIO STATION  
CKLC KINGSTON AND HE WILL PASS THEM ON TO THE OBSERVERS  
\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ001/18  
P 171936Z SEP 79  
FM CFB OPS TRENTON  
TO NDOC OTTAWA  
NRC OTTAWA

BASE OPS 434  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
A. 03 SEP 79 EVENING  
B. CLEAR  
C. UNABLE TO GET NAME OF OBSERVER BUT REPORT PHONED IN FROM MR BRIAN  
ASHLEY OF CKLC RADION STATION KINGSTON 99 BROCK ST.  
D. RR NO. 1 INVERARY LOOKING WEST  
E. REST OF FAMILY (NAMES UNKNOWN)  
F. TWO ROUND OBJECTS WITH RED AND GREEN LIGHTS WITH PRONGS HANGING DOWN  
(NUMBER AND SIZE UNKNOWN). SEEN VERY CLOUDLESS NIGHT FOR THE LAST 2  
WEEKS LOOKING UP AT 45 DEGREE ANGLE AND TO THE WEST FROM ABOVE LOCATED  
ONE OF THE OBJECTS STAYS STILL WHILE THE OTHER OBJECT MOVES FROM ITS  
POSITION AND RETURNS FROM TIME TO TIME. DISTANCE UNKNOWN  
THE OBJECTS SEEM TO GLOW AND MAKE NO SOUND  
G. LASTS ALL EVENING  
H. MR ASHLEY WOULD LIKE ANY COMMENTS SENT TO HIM AT THE RADIO STATION  
CKLC KINGSTON AND HE WILL PASS THEM ON TO THE OBSERVERS  
\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

SEP 5 01 56 '79

VV CVA015CAPA011 UU

PP RCCPIRA

ZNR UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

RCCPIRA T NRC OTTAWA

CLB191 SCB103ZDA020 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCESDHA 0009 2471859

ZNR UUUUU

P R 041915Z SEP 79

FM LAC CFS ST DENIS

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCWBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

RCCBL/ADGHQ NORTH BAY

INFO RCCWC/MRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOP 527

AIRCOM FOR OPS CENTRE, ADGHQ FOR COMD, MRC OTTAWA FOR RADIO AND  
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

REF: A. CFAO 71-1

A. 0100Z 4 SEP 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR FRANK, PHONE 514-669-7040, WORK 735-0154

D. ST DONAT - 424-3045

E. MRS SENEAL

F. 3 LIGHTS/EAST/WEST/SOUTH, COLOR RED/WHITE AND GREEN

G. 4 HRS 38 MINS

H. 50,000 FT - NO MOVEMENT

OBJECT WAS SEEN IN MTL BY MRS SENEALS CHILDREN VIA TELESCOPE

BT

00000

(N79/79)

VV EVA009APB01E UU

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

SEP 4 04 34 '79

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	#23/B
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	-

PP RCCPIRA

RCCALXX 0001 2470409

ZNR UUUUU

P R 040402Z SEP 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 023

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT.

A. 040230Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. MR S GENDRON, 3385 CYPRIEN VILLE LABEL, FABREVILLE, 662-1924

D. NORTH WEST OF FABREVILLE

E. FOUR OTHER PERSONS

F. ROUND-GREEN, WHITE, RED-STATIONARY VERY LOW

G. 30-45 MINS

H. NO SOUND. MONTREAL CENTRE SUPERVISOR SUGGESTS THAT IT COULD BE A

DC9 DOING TOUCH AND GOES AT MIRABELLE

BT

#0001

(N78/80)

VV CVA000APB018 UU

PP RCCPIRA

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

RCCALXX 0001 2470409

SEP 4 04 34 '79

ZNR UUUUU

P R 040402Z SEP 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 023

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 040230Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. MR S GENDRON, 3385 CYPRIEN VILLE LABEL, FABREVILLE, 662-1924

D. NORTH WEST OF FABREVILLE

E. FOUR OTHER PERSONS

F. ROUND-GREEN, WHITE, RED-STATIONARY VERY LOW

G. 30-45 MINS

H. NO SOUND. MONTREAL CENTRE SUPERVISOR SUGGESTS THAT IT COULD BE A

DC9 DOING TOUCH AND GOES AT MIRABELLE

BT

#0001

CVA011CAP026

UU

164 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

SEP 4 06 00 '79

A Claude

PP RCCPIRA

RR RCCALXX 0002 2470529

ZNR JUUUU

P (R) 040522Z SEP 79

FM 22 NREQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	
DIR TO	A CLAUDE
INDEXED BY	AZS/A
MAIN FILE CHANGED TO	

UNCLAS 22NRCC 025

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

N79/81

A. 040400Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. MR N COTE, 650 LAVAL BLVD APP #1 LAVAL, 668-0170

D. SAME AS PARA C

E. NIL

F. ROUND - 30 FT IN DIAMETER, 4 FT HIGH, 2 OBJECTS - 1 OVERHEAD

THE ADDRESS IN PARA C - 1 OBJECT ONE MILE SW OF THE ADDRESS.

CONSTANT FLASHING LIGHTS - RED, WHITE, GREEN, ORANGE - SHORT

DURATION FOR EACH COLOUR BEFORE CHANGING

G. 1 HR

H. NIL

BT

#0002

VV. CVA011CAPB026 UU

PP RCCPIRA

PP RCCALXX 0002 2470529

ZNR UUUUU

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

SEP 4 06 00 '79

P (R) 040522Z SEP '79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 025

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 040400Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. MR N COTE, 650 LAVAL BLVD APP #1 LAVAL, 668-0170

D. SAME AS PARA C

E. NIL

F. ROUND - 30 FT IN DIAMETER, 4 FT HIGH, 2 OBJECTS - 1 OVERHEAD

THE ADDRESS IN PARA C - 1 OBJECT ONE MILE SW OF THE ADDRESS.

CONSTANT FLASHING LIGHTS - RED, WHITE, GREEN, ORANGE - SHORT

DURATION FOR EACH COLOUR BEFORE CHANGING

G. 1 HR

H. NIL

BT

#0002





Government of Canada / Gouvernement du Canada

MEMORANDUM

NOTE DE SERVICE

National Research Council  
Planetary Sciences Section  
100 Sussex Drive  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R6

FROM  
DE

R.C.M.P. Detachment  
Bridgewater  
Nova Scotia

FILE	(4712-55)
ENCL	
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	A22/5
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

SECURITY - CLASSIFICATION - DE SÉCURITÉ	
OUR FILE / NOTRE RÉFÉRENCE	
YOUR FILE / VOTRE RÉFÉRENCE	N 99 / 82
DATE	September 12, 1979

SUBJECT / OBJET RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING

*Identified as Meteor  
sept 79.*

Beverly CROUSE and Marcella CROUSE of Branch LaHave, Bridgewater Nova Scotia reported they observed a very bright red ball, which was very high in the sky and a bit larger than the sun, for a duration of approximately four seconds.

Date and Time: - Friday, 7 Sept. 79, 11:00 P.M.  
Atlantic Standard Time  
Condition of Sky: - Clear *Sept 3:00 2*  
Location of Observer: - 6 Miles away - in their house

The object lasted for 4 seconds and then became smaller and vanished. The witnesses appeared to be normal and sober. They are both in their early thirties. A patrol was sent to the area but nothing unusual could be found. Reporting this for your information purposes.

*D. R. Banks*  
D. R. Banks, Cst.

0\*\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ008/12

VV CVA197 JBA142AJA008

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCWEL 0007 2541726

ZNR UUUUU ZYB2

P 111720Z SEP 79

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

T RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 90

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 08/0605Z *Sept*

B. PARTLY CLOUDY

C. KAREN NERBUS TELEPHONE 579-8574

D. WESTSIDE

E. FOUR PEOPLE FROM THE SAME FAMILY

F. STARTED AT WESTSIDE HEADED OVER TO MOUNT PAUL AREA. REDISH STAR-

TYPE OBJECT 30000 FEET AND AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED

G. THIRTY SECONDS

H. APPEARED TO BE CIRCLING THEN FADED

BT

00007

NNNN\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

N79/83

UU

*Identified as meteor Sept 79.  
MS*

764 COMM SON  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

NNNNVV CVA039B040

UU SEP 11 02 58 '79

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0001 2540143

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 110123Z SEP 79

FM 22 NRHC NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS NRCC 027

NRC FOR HERZBERG INST OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 110120Z *Sept*

B. CLEAR

C. MR REIER, 489 NIPPISING ST NORTH BAY ONT

D. NORTH BAY BUS TERMINAL

E. N/A

F. WHITE SMALL BRIGHT OBJECT MOVING SOUTH

TO NORTH. TRAIL WAS SHORT AND THIN

G. 3 TO 5 SECONDS

H. N/A

BT

#0001

N79/84

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	#24/2
MAIN FILE CHA	

*Identified as meteor  
Sept 79*

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

NNNNVV CVA039B040

UU

SEP 11 02 58 '79

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0001 2540143

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 110123Z SEP 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS NRCC 027

NRC FOR HERZBERG INST OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 110120Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR REIER, 489 NIPPISING ST NORTH BAY ONT

D. NORTH BAY BUS TERMINAL

E. N/A

F. WHITE SMALL BRIGHT OBJECT MOVING SOUTH

TO NORTH. TRAIL WAS SHORT AND THIN

G. 3 TO 5 SECONDS

H. N/A

BT

#0001

A. CLOUDE (U.F.O.) ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

255 04 15 79

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	HJB
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

NNNNVV AVD059 HK  
 PR RCCVC  
 DE RCCBMUA 0001 2550400  
 ZNY CCCCC  
 P R 110245Z SEP 79  
 FM CFB BORDEN

ND  
NRC

N79/85

TO RCCVC/NDOC OTTAWA  
 INFO NRC OTTAWA  
 BT  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ D 13  
 NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO  
 AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
 SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
 A. 110215Z SEP 79  
 B. CLEAR SKY  
 C. MR HELMER KOUTCHER  
 7. FIRST STREET, ORANGEVILLE  
 941-0093 (PUBLIC PHONE)  
 D. NORTH WEST, ORANGEVILLE  
 E. MRS H. KOUTCHER  
 F. STAR, RED SPARKS, MOVING UP AND DOWN IN  
 ZIG ZAG  
 G. APPR 15 MIN

BT  
#0001

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

M 00

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ008/27

P R 110245Z SEP 79  
FM CFB FORDEN  
TO NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO NRC OTTAWA  
BT

85

(UNCLAS D 13

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR RADIO  
AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 110215Z SEP 79

B. CLEAR SKY

C. MR HELMER KOUTCHER

7. FIRST STREET, ORANGEVILLE

941-0093 (PUBLIC PHONE)

D. NORTH WEST, ORANGEVILLE

E. MRS H. KOUTCHER

F. STAR. RED SPARKS, MOVING UP AND DOWN IN

ZJG ZAG

G. APPR 15 MIN

BT

00001

NNNN+  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC OTT

DOT OTT  
TLX 001

OTTAWA ONT 20 SEPT 1005P  
FOLLOWING RECEIVED THIS OFFICE  
200122 CYVVYF

METEOR CENTRE NRC OTTAWA

METEORITE SIGHTING AT OWEN SOUND ONT AT 200112Z PASSED EAST TO WEST  
DESCENDING VISIBLE FROM 010 TO 350 DEGREES APRX FAIRLY BRIGHT  
SIGHTED BY MR CHARLES KOEHLER OWENSOUND, ONT.  
DOPR WIARTON FSS

TRANSPORT CANADA OTTAWA TLX 053-3130

NRC OTT

DOT OTT

1179/86

Identified as Meteor

Sept 79

N79/87

NRC DEE OTT

DOT OTT  
TLX020

IDENTIFIED AS A METEOR

SEPT/79

OTTAWA ONT 20 AUG 1200P  
201535 CYNMYF  
METEOR CENTRE NRC OTTAWA  
REPORTED THIS MORNING.. 2 WITNESS REPORTED HAVE SEEN OBJECT FALL  
DOWN ABOUT 40 MILES NORTH OF YNM. THEY WERE ON THE ROUTE AT THIS  
TIME. THIS COULD BE AN EXPLICATION OF WHY I HAVE SEEN THE OBJECT  
DISEAPPEAR AT 25 DEGREE ON THE HORIZON LINE PROBABLY HIDE BY THE TOP  
OF THE TREE. SO AS THESE PEOPLE SAID THERE IS A PROBABILITY THAT  
FEW PART OF THE OBJECT HITS THE GROUND. I HAVE RECEIVED THIS  
INFORMATION BY TELEPHONE THIS MORNING FROM JOUTEL BY PEOPLE WHO  
WERE IN THIS AREA YESTERDAY NIGHT. THEY WERE FIRST THANK THAT IS  
WAS AN AIRCRAFT WHO WAS FALLING DOWN. THESE PEOPLE WORKS AT SELCO  
MINE AT JOUTEL SO MAYBE IT CAN BE POSSIBLE TO HAVE MORE INFO LATER  
YNM MATAGAMI 201535

20 Sept

NRC DEE OTT

DOT OTT





National Défense  
Defence nationale

1170-1 (BPAIMO)

Canadian Forces Base Kingston  
Kingston, Ontario  
K7L 2Z2

24 September 1979

Dr. Ian Halliday  
Astro Physics Branch  
Radio & Electrical Engineering Division  
National Research Council  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R8

1179/88

FILE	(72)
ENCL	
DIR TO	1 Halliday
INDEXED BY	H283
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Dear Dr. Halliday:

METEORITE OBSERVATION

In accordance with Canadian Forces Administration Order 71-1, Reporting Atmospheric Phenomena, enclosed herewith is a copy of a message sent out by this base on a meteorite observation.

*E.R. Webb*

E.R. Webb  
Captain

for Base Commander Canadian Forces Base Kingston

Enclosure: 1

*Identified as a meteor  
Sept. 79.*

MESSAGE FORM  
FORMULE DE MESSAGE

FILE 1170-1 (BDO)  
DOSSIER

PRE PRI	L MF L DIFF	CLASS	CIC CT	OSRI IDSO	SSN NBS	DATE	TIME HEURE	CLASS.	RC CD

FOR COMMEN/SIGNALS USE - À L'USAGE DU CENTRE DES COMMUNICATIONS/TRANSMISSIONS

COPY

PRECEDENCE - ACTION PRIORITÉ - ACTION	PRECEDENCE - INFO PRIORITÉ - INFO	DATE - TIME GROUP GROUPE DATE - HEURE	MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS INSTRUCTIONS (MESSAGE)
PRIORITY	PRIORITY	222230Z SEP 79	
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SECURITE	SPECIAL HANDLING INSTRUCTION SPECIALE	ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER NUMÉRO DE L'EXPÉDITEUR	
UNCLAS		BDO 014	

FROM DE CFB KINGSTON

TO-A NDOC OTTAWA  
AIRCOM OPS CENTRE WINNIPEG  
NORAD COC CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLE CO/DOFS  
ADGHQ NORTH BAY

INFO NRC OTTAWA FOR METEOR CENTRE

SUBJ: METEORITE OBSERVATION

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 220858Z SEP 79

B. CLEAR AND STEADY

C. MR SCOTT FOSTER, 100 WELLINGTON ST, KINGSTON ONT PH 542-7277

D. BETWEEN ONTARIO ST AND LAKEFRONT ST AT FOOT OF WELLINGTON ST IN  
CITY OF KINGSTON

E. NIL

F. NIL

G. MAGNITUDE 1

H. WHITE

J. SMALLER THAN MOON, STARLIKE BODY

K. 1 SEC

L. NIL

M. RA 9 HRS FROM PLUS 50 DEG TO PLUS 45 DEG BETWEEN BIG DIPPER AND

PAGE 1 OF 2	DRAFTER'S NAME NOM DU RÉDACTEUR	OFFICE BUREAU	TEL - TEL
----------------	------------------------------------	------------------	-----------

FOR OPER'S USE À L'USAGE DE L'OPÉRATEUR	R T	DATE	TIME HEURE	SYSTEM SYSTÈME	OPERATOR OPÉRATEUR	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SECURITE	SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER SIGNATURE DE L'OFFICIER APPROPRATEUR
---	--------	------	---------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---	--

DND 805 16 751  
7530-21-270-8923

COPY 3 - COPIE 3

MESSAGE FORM  
FORMULE DE MESSAGE

FILE  
DOSSIER

PRE PRI	L MF L DIFF	CLASS	CIC CT	OSRI IDSO	SSN NBS	DATE	TIME HEURE	CLASS.	RC CD

FOR COMMEN/SIGNALS USE - À L'USAGE DU CENTRE DES COMMUNICATIONS/TRANSMISSIONS

PRECEDENCE - ACTION PRIORITÉ - ACTION	PRECEDENCE - INFO PRIORITÉ - INFO	DATE - TIME GROUP GROUPE DATE - HEURE	MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS INSTRUCTIONS (MESSAGE)
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SÉCURITÉ <b>UNCLAS</b>	SPECIAL HANDLING INSTRUCTION SPÉCIALE	ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER NUMÉRO DE L'ESPÉDITEUR <b>BDO 014</b>	

FROM  
DE

TO-A

INFO

GEMINI PASSING NEAR TALITHA

N. NIL

-----  
BY MAIL ROUTINE INFO COPY TO: DR IAN HALLIDAY  
ASTRO PHYSICS BRANCH  
RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING  
DIVISION  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL  
OTTAWA, ONT  
KLA ORB

PAGE <b>2</b>	OF <b>2</b>	DRAFTER'S NAME NOM DU RÉDACTEUR <b>R.D. LAPOINTE, CAPT</b>	OFFICE BUREAU <b>INSTR A SQN CFSCEE</b>	TEL - TÉL <b>5386</b>			
FOR OPER'S USE À L'USAGE DE L'OPÉRATEUR	R T	DATE	TIME HEURE	SYSTEM SYSTÈME	OPERATOR OPÉRATEUR	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION COTE DE SÉCURITÉ	SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER NOM DE L'OFFICIER À DÉCOUVRIR (original signed by) <b>R.D. LAPOINTE, CAPT</b> HLO

COPY 3 - COPIE 3

A CLAUDE  
2026 ST

N79/89

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ004/25

P 250135Z SEP 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS  
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT  
INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE  
OF ASTROPHYSICS

BT

UNCLAS D0 53

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 250135Z SEP 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS ALLAN GAUDET, RESEVOIR RD, SYDNEY, 539-8443

D. MIRA RD

E. MR AND MRS MURPHY, RESEVOIR RD, 539-9350

F. AT TIMES OBLONG IN SHAPE, COLOR VARYING RED, GREEN, YELLOW,  
FLASHING VERY BRIGHT

G. ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS (1 1/2)

H. MOVING UP AND DOWN VERY QUICKLY AT TIMES TO THE HORIZON. OBJECT  
WAS SEEN THROUGH A X300 POWER TELESCOPE OBJECT WAS ROTATING AND HAD  
WHAT APPEARED TO BE TWO HEADLIGHTS

BT

80229\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

A CLAUDE  
2026 SX

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ004/25

P 250135Z SEP 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPIRA/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE  
OF ASTROPHYSICS

BT

UNCLAS DO 53

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 250135Z SEP 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS ALLAN GAUDET, RESEVOIR RD, SYDNEY, 539-8443

D. MIRA RD

E. MR AND MRS MURPHY, RESEVOIR RD, 539-9350

F. AT TIMES OBLONG IN SHAPE, COLOR VARYING RED, GREEN, YELLOW,  
FLASHING VERY BRIGHT

G. ONE AND ONE HALF HOURS (1 1/2)

H. MOVING UP AND DOWN VERY QUICKLY AT TIMES TO THE HORIZON. OBJECT  
WAS SEEN THROUGH A X300 POWER TELESCOPE OBJECT WAS ROTATING AND HAD  
WHAT APPEARED TO BE TWO HEADLIGHTS

BT

00229\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

V.  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT  
PUZ003/733

PUZ003/27  
P 2730Z SEP 79  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDOC  
CORRECTION WILL START AGAIN PLS

N79/90

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT  
PUZ004/27  
P 2730Z SEP 79  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS GEOPSO 05  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT  
A. 270140Z *Sept*  
B. CLEAR  
C. KEN MORIN 18 PARISH DRIVE ELLIOT LAKE  
D. IN ELLIOT LAKE  
E. WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN  
F. SOUTH EASTERLY DIRECTION  
G. BRIGHT WHITE FLASHING LIGHT  
H. THREE TO FOUR MINUTES  
BT  
00001\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SON OTT

V.  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ003/733

PUZ003/27  
P 2730Z SEP 79  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDOC  
CORRECTION WILL START AGAIN PLS

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ004/27  
P 2730Z SEP 79  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA  
BT  
UNCLAS GEOPSO 05  
NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION  
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT  
A. 270140Z  
B. CLEAR  
C. KEN MORIN 18 PARISH DRIVE ELLIOT LAKE  
D. IN ELLIOT LAKE  
E. WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN  
F. SOUTH EASTERLY DIRECTION  
G. BRIGHT WHITE FLASHING LIGHT  
H. THREE TO FOUR MINUTES  
BT  
80001\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

U.A.R./N 79

FILE NO. 91/142

# NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N 79 / 91

f

N 79 / 142



Ms. A. Glaupe  
(2026 #)

(N79/91)

NRC DEE OTT

DOT OTT

TLX040

OTTAWA 01OCT79 1808 EDT  
FLWG RECD FOR RELAY QUOTE

Identified as a Meteor.

METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

A)010250-0255 F)CLOUDY HIGH SCATTERED G)30 DME 350 DEG RAD'HY VOR  
FL100 CLIMBING D)APPEARED TO BE BREAKING UP E)EXTREMELY BRIGHT  
F)BRIGHT BLUE DIFFERENT SHADES AND ORANGE G)ROUND SHAPED H)APPRX  
3 SECS I)NIL J)180 DEG - 360 DEG. APPEARED TO BE DESCENDING  
K)NIL

NRC DEE OTT

DOT OTT

Anonyme.

N 79/92

31 juillet 79. 23:30. → 1 Août 79, 4:30

près d'un lac - 45 mi N d'Ottawa

partiellement nuageux

- semble être un satellite mais à l'horizon  
orbite sous les nuages (??)

- personne a signalé 3 fois avec une lumière  
de poche - L'objet s'est rapproché en quelques sec.  
à environ 150 pieds, ressemblait à ce moment à  
quelques choses de circulaires de 100 pi. diamètre  
à 200-300 pi en hauteur - immobile quelques minutes  
puis repart lentement.  
Rouge vif, brillant sans être aveuglant -

total obs. : 15 min

Son : aucun

METEORITE/UFO REPORT OF SIGHTING

FILE	(4712-8)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	A. Cloutier
INDEXED BY	#493
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

Date of sighting: 16 September 1979  
Day Month

Time of sighting: 8<sup>30</sup> till 9<sup>00</sup> a.m.  p.m. (Circle correct one).

Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc.) clear

Location of observer (as precise as possible) travelling in car between Newport NS + WNFille NS, via Hwy 101.

Name of observer Gwenyth Phillips,

N79/93

Name and addresses of others also observing:

1. Wayne Phillips (same address)

2. \_\_\_\_\_

3. \_\_\_\_\_

Description of sighting:

1 Shape - not discernible - only lights could be seen

2 Size (compared to a known object) \_\_\_\_\_

3 Colour(s) (including any changes) red (2), green + white lights

4 Altitude (in degrees above the horizon) (a) at first sighting 30 °  
 (b) at last sight 130 °

5 Movement: (a) direction it was going in general in same direction as we were travelling  
 (b) speed from nil to extremely rapid  
 (c) hovering (if any), height, duration, etc. yes - at 80° to horizon for several minutes  
 (d) any change in speed yes

6 Number of objects observed one

7 How long was it observed for approx. 1/2 hr.

8 Description of any sounds heard nil

9 Was the sighting seen

- (a) through a glass window -  Yes/No  
 (b) from a car -  Yes/No  
 (c) in the open  Yes/No

No further reports received - unknown source of this sighting  
 P. M.

(Over)

10. Other information and narrative report.

Our attention initially was drawn to an object with a white light + flashing red about  $30^\circ$  to the horizon. These lights seemed to cross the highway at a relatively low altitude. All of a sudden a green + red flashing light appeared on the same object and after several minutes it again became only a red + white light. It seemed to go parallel to our direction. As we approached Windsor N.S. the object changed altitude very quickly and only a red light was noticeable at about  $80^\circ$  to the horizon. The object appeared to be hovering. Within moments this object moved across the sky to approximately  $130^\circ$  — almost instantaneously. At this point the red flashing + white light were visible — the white light being very intense. The object again moved parallel to our automobile throughout the remainder of our drive.

Return to: Professor R. H. MacNeill,  
Acadia University  
Wolfville, N. S.

Reported by Gwenyth Phillips

Address: Box 251

Wolfville N.S. B0P 1X0.

TELECOMMUNICATIONS  
COMPLEX 10 CFB  
OTTAWA

NNNNNNNNNNNNNV CVA046VAP046 SEP 27 06 03 '79

1 N79/94

RR RCCPIRA  
ZNR UUUUU ZFH1 RCCWC  
RCCPIRA T NRC OTTAWA  
AVB302 UU  
RR RCCWC  
DE RCWBQEA 0027 2692033  
ZNR UUUUU  
R 261515Z SEP 79  
FM CFB MOOSE JAW  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
RCWBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG  
RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
BT

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL.	
DIR. TO	A. Glaupe
INDEXED BY	#8.6
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR

UNCLAS OPS 82  
NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE, FOR HERTZBERG INSTITUTE OF  
ASTROPHYSICS, AIRCOM FIR OPSCEN  
SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING  
REF: CFAO 71-1

- A. 182000Z SEP 79
- B. UNKNOWN
- C. MR DENNIS BENKO 108 STAPLEFORD CRES., REGINA. PHONE (306) 543 6152
- D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS
- E. NIL KNOWN
- F. REDDISH-GREEN COLORED LIGHT OBSERVED MOVING AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED FROM WEST TO EAST. SUBJECT STOPPED OVER OBSERVER FOR APPROX FIVE SECONDS AND THE PROCEEDED EASTWARD AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED. SIZE AND

PAGE 2 RCWBQEA 0027 UNCLAS  
ALTITUDE UNDETERMINED  
G. APPROX TEN SECONDS  
H. SIGHTING DATA RECENTLY EXTRACTED FROM WEEKEND DUTY OFFICERS REPORT. THIS THIS MSG TREATED AS ROUTINE VERS PRIORITY  
BT  
#0027

RECEIVED  
10 SEP 1979  
8 58 AM '79  
ENGINEERING DIVISION

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFCF  
OTTAWA

NNNNNNNNNNNNVV CVA046VAF046 SEP 27 06 03 '79

RR RCCPIRA  
ZNR UUUUU ZFH1 RCCWC  
RCCPIRA T NRC OTTAWA  
AVB302 UU  
RR RCCWC  
DE RCWBQEA 0027 2692033

(4712.5)  
A. Glauze  
#8 B

ZNR UUUUU  
R 261515Z SEP 79  
FM CFB MOOSE JAW  
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA  
RCWBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG  
RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
BT

(4712.5)  
A. Glauze  
#9 B

UNCLAS OPS 82

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTRE, FOR HERTZBERG INSTITUTE OF  
ASTROPHYSICS, AIRCOM FIR OPSCEN

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

REF: CFAO 71-1

- A. 182000Z SEP 79
- B. UNKNOWN
- C. MR DENNIS BENKO 108 STAPLEFORD CRES., REGINA. PHONE (306) 543.6152
- D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS
- E. NIL KNOWN
- F. REDDISH-GREEN COLORED LIGHT OBSERVED MOVING AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED FROM WEST TO EAST. SUBJECT STOPPED OVER OBSERVER FOR APPROX FIVE SECONDS AND THE PROCEEDED EASTWARD AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED. SIZE AND

PAGE 2 RCWBQEA 0027 UNCLAS

ALTITUDE UNDETERMINED

G. APPROX TEN SECONDS

H. SIGHTING DATA RECENTLY EXTRACTED FROM WEEKEND DUTY OFFICERS REPORT. THIS THIS MSG TREATED AS ROUTINE VERS PRIORITY

BT  
#0027

RECEIVED  
RECORDS SERVICES  
OCT 3 8 58 AM '79

VV CVA071VAF060 UU

76-00MM 50N  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

SEP 27 12 33 '79

RCCPIRA

ZNR UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

RCCPIRA T NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER

RR RCCWC

DE RCWBQEA 0027 2692033

ZNR UUUUU

R 261515Z SEP 79

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCWBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 82

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER, FOR HERTZBERG INSTITUTE OF  
ASTROPHYSICS, AIRCOM FOR OPSCEN

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 182000Z SEP 79

B. UNKNOWN

C. MR DENNIS BENKO 108 STAPLEFORD CRES., REGINA. PHONE (306)  
543 6152

D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS

E. NIL KNOWN

F. REDDISH-GREEN COLORED LIGHT OBSERVED MOVING AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED  
FROM WEST TO EAST. OBJECT STOPPED OVER OBSERVER FOR APPROX FIVE  
SECONDS AND THE PROCEEDED EASTWARD AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED. SIZE AND

PAGE 2 RCWBQEA 0027 UNCLAS

ALTITUDE UNDETERMINED

G. APPROX TEN SECONDS

H. SIGHTING DATA RECENTLY EXTRACTED FROM WEEKEND DUTY OFFICERS  
REPORT. THIS MSG TREATED AS ROUTINE VERS PRIORITY

BT

#0027

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	49 B
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

OCT 3 8 58 AM '79

VV CVA071VAF060 UU

764 COMM SQN  
COMMSEC CFB  
OTTAWA

RCCPIRA

SEP 27 12 33 '79

ZNR UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

RCCPIRA T NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER

RR RCCWC

DE RCWBQEA 0027 2692033

ZNR UUUUU

R 261515Z SEP 79

FM CFB MOOSE JAW

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCWBOCA/AIRCOM WINNIPEG

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 82

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER, FOR HERTZBERG INSTITUTE OF  
ASTROPHYSICS, AIRCOM FOR OPSCEN

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 182000Z SEP 79

B. UNKNOWN

C. MR DENNIS BENKO 108 STAPLEFORD CRES., REGINA. PHONE (306)

543 6152

D. AT ABOVE ADDRESS

E. NIL KNOWN

F. REDDISH-GREEN COLORED LIGHT OBSERVED MOVING AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED  
FROM WEST TO EAST. OBJECT STOPPED OVER OBSERVER FOR APPROX FIVE  
SECONDS AND THE PROCEEDED EASTWARD AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED. SIZE AND

PAGE 2 RCWBQEA 0027 UNCLAS

ALTITUDE UNDETERMINED

G. APPROX TEN SECONDS

H. SIGHTING DATA RECENTLY EXTRACTED FROM WEEKEND DUTY OFFICERS  
REPORT. THUS THIS MSG TREATED AS ROUTINE VERS PRIORITY

BT

#0027



FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	
DIR TO	A Claude
INDEXED BY	#92 B
MAILED	N79/95

57 Pleasant St.,  
Sutton, Quebec.  
October 5, 1979.

Sirs:

I wish to report my sighting of a U.F.O. The date was September 25, 1979, and the time was 4:25 A.M. The condition of the sky was brilliantly clear. As I watched, looking eastward from my ground-level bedroom window, it hovered just over a field, across Pleasant St. This large field is between two houses, near the corner of Western St, located on Pleasant St., in Sutton, Quebec. The light was a shimmering, white one. Its form was circular, and there was no sound. (My window was open.) Location in the sky was low enough to have the sighting lost for a few seconds, because a Hydro pole blocked the viewing. As for duration of time it hovered, I think about 2 minutes would be a close timing. I was further impressed by its subsequent ability to suddenly then gain altitude, which caused me to move to another window, looking southward. By then, it was up with the stars, moving southward, then out of sight.

Yours truly,  
Dorothy H. Taylor  
(Mrs. R. A. Taylor)

AKH  
Oct 79

UFO

764 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	2
DIR TO	A. Clante
INDEXED BY	H142/B
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

VV CVA104 GCA158MOA044 SEP 29 19 35 '79

RR RCCPIRA

DE RCWDK 0002 2721748

ZNR UUUUU

R 291605Z SEP 79

FM 42 RADAR SQN COLD LAKE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA NRC OTTAWA ✓

BT

UNCLAS, CO 33

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 290520Z SEP

B. HAZY SKY

C. IVAN BURR, FORT MCMURRAY

D. TEXACO PILOT PLANT

E. RON HADIN

F. BLUE AND RED LIGHTS NOT FLASHING. ALTITUDE APPROX 10000 FEET.

ZIG ZAG PATTERN MOVING FROM NE TO SW

G. TWO MINUTES

H. QUEEN AIR AIRLINE IN VICINITY AT SAME TIME ✓

BT

#0002

N79/96

SEP 29 1979

EMR-HQ

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

VV CVA104 GCA158MOA044

SEP 29 19 35 '79

RR RCCPIRA

DE RCWDK 0002 2721748

ZNR UUUUU

R 291605Z SEP 79

FM 42 RADAR SQN COLD LAKE

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA NRC OTTAWA ✓

BT

UNCLAS CO 33

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

- A. 290520Z SEP
- B. HAZY SKY
- C. IVAN BURR, FORT MCMURRAY
- D. TEXACO PILOT PLANT
- E. RON HADIN
- F. BLUE AND RED LIGHTS NOT FLASHING. ALTITUDE APPROX 10000 FEET.  
ZIG ZAG PATTERN MOVING FROM NE TO SW
- G. TWO MINUTES
- H. QUEEN AIR AIRLINE IN VICINITY AT SAME TIME

BT

00002

SEP 29 19 35 '79  
EIR-HQ

UFO

CVA001 VAE223 UU

RR RCCPIRA

ZNR UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

VB252 UU

RR RCCWC

DE RCWBYKA 0002 2781935

ZNR UUUUU

R 051925Z OCT 79

FM CFS YORKTON

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 97

NRC OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

TEXT UFO REPORT

A. 0735Z 5 OCT 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR. GARY LAURENCE, 47 MCNEIL CRES. YORKTON, TELEPHONE  
783-6620

D. AT RESIDENCE

E. NIL

F. POSSIBLE 3 OR 4 FIRE BALL LIKE OBJECTS HEADING SOUTH WITH A TAIL.  
TWO OBJECTS SPLIT OFF ALSO HEADING SOUTH.

G. NIL

H. YORKTON, DOT AIR RADIO REPORTED TO CFS YORKTON, THEY  
OVERHEARD AN AIRCRAFT ON THEIR UHF, REPORTING TO DOT IN WINNIPEG  
A POSSIBLE METEORITE OR SATELLITE BREAKING UP

BT

#0002

164 COMM SQN  
COMMHEAD CFB  
OTTAWA

OCT 5 23 43 '79

FILE	(47125)
REF	
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	H163
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR

①  
N79/97

CVA001 VAE223

UUUU AM

(4712-5)

RR RCCPIRA

764 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB

G. Claude  
#163

ZNR UUUUU ZOV RCCWC

VB252 UU

OCT 5 23 43 '79

RR RCCWC

DE RCWBYKA 0002 2781935

ZNR UUUUU

R 051925Z OCT 79

FM CFS YORKTON

TO NDOC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 97

NRC OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO PHYSICS

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

TEXT UFO REPORT

A. 0735Z 5 OCT 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR. GARY LAURENCE, 47 MCNEIL CRES. YORKTON, TELEPHONE  
783-6620

D. AT RESIDENCE

E. NIL

F. POSSIBLE 3 OR 4 FIRE BALL LIKE OBJECTS HEADING SOUTH WITH A TAIL.  
TWO OBJECTS SPLIT OFF ALSO HEADING SOUTH.

G. NIL

H. YORKTON, DOT AIR RADIO REPORTED TO CFS YORKTON. THEY  
OVERHEARD AN AIRCRAFT ON THEIR UHF, REPORTING TO DOT IN WINNIPEG  
A POSSIBLE METEORITE OR SATELLITE BREAKING UP.

BT

#0002

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	#11 B
APPROVED BY	

VV AVA165 UU

PP RCCWC  
 DE RCWDG 0040 2780920  
 ZNR UUUUU

278 10 00 '79

P. 050845Z OCT 79  
 FM CFB OPS EDMONTON  
 TO NDOC OTTAWA ✓

~~ADOC~~  
~~1000~~  
 NRC  
~~8~~

BT  
 UNCLAS OPS 023

278 10 21 '79

SUBJ: UFO SIGHTING  
 1. UFO REPORT

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
 METEOR

②

- A. 05025Z
- B. CLEAR
- C. CONST. LAFLER RCMP REDWATER ALBERTA PLUS SEVERAL OTHERS ON FILE
- D. WHITE CURT, HINTON, EDMONTON, CALGARY
- E. ON FILE EDMONTON
- F. THREE OR FOUR BRIGHT BALLS OF FIRE LEAVING A TRAIL AND MOVING SOUTHEAST
- G. APPROX 2 MINUTES

N79/98

BT  
 20040

OCT 11 2 03 PM '79

NRC OTT

RCMP REG

1 PRIORITY REGINA OCT 5 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, OTTAWA  
METEOR CENTRE

RECEIVED  
N.R.C. RECORDS OFFICE  
SUSSEX DRIVE

OCT 5 8 34 AM '79

R12/89 FOLLOWING MESSAGE RECD FROM MEADOW LAKE RCMP DETACHMENT,  
MEADOW LAKE, SASK QUOTE:

ML2041 POSSIBLE U.F.O. SIGHTING

N79/99

- 8.45
- 1) TIME: APPROX 0145 HRS 79 OCT 05 MOUNTAIN STANDARD TIME
  - 2) CONDITIONS OF SKY - CLEAR
  - 3) OBSERVED BY FOLLOWING RCMP MEMBERS' - CST. LINK, CST. GEORGE,  
CST. HEINTZ, CPL. GUDMUNDSON.
  - 4) IN AND NEAR THE TOWN OF MEADOW LAKE, SASK.
  - 5) ALSO OBSERVED BY ERNEST JOHNSON OF MAKWA, SASK.
  - 6) SIGHTING APPEARED TO BE A GROUP OF WHITE-REDDISH FLARES,  
THE CENTER BEING WHITE WITH THE EDGES BEING REDDISH IN COLOUR.
  - 7) OBSERVED FOR APPROX 30 SECONDS.
  - 8) NO SOUNDS WERE HEARD, OBJECT APPEARED TO BE TRAVELLING IN  
AN EASTWARD DIRECTION, IN LEVEL FLIGHT.

UNQUOTE.

F DIV. R.C.M.POLICE

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR

NRC OTT

RCMP REG

NNNNV CVA029ZCAPA026

UU

Z64 COMM SQN  
COMM FAC CFB  
OTTAWA

FILE	(4712.5)
ENCL.	
DIR TO	A. Claude
INDEXED BY	H.I.B.
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

PP RCCPIRA

OCT 2 02 43 '79

DE RCCALXX 0001 2750140

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 020050Z OCT 79

N79/100

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NR SD 029

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020035Z OCT 79

B. CLEAR

C. MRS SALLY MCCHARLES RR NR3 POWASSAN ONT 724-3015

D. REF C ABOVE ONE OBJECT EAST AND ONE WEST

E. MRS SALLY MCCHARLES FAMILY

F. SHAPED LIKE A CHILDS PRAY TOP: RED TOP, YELLOW CENTRE,

BLUE BASE, STATIONARY

G. ONE HOUR

H. SOUNDLESS

BT

#0001



NNNNV CVA029ZCAPA026

UU

764 COMM SQN.  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

PP RCCPIRA

Oct 2 02 43 '79

DE RCCALIX 0001 2750140

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 020050Z OCT 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NR SD 029

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 020035Z OCT 79

B. CLEAR

C. MRS SALLY MCCHARLES RR NR3 POWASSAN ONT 724-3015

D. REF C ABOVE ONE OBJECT EAST AND ONE WEST

E. MRS SALLY MCCHARLES FAMILY

F. SHAPED LIKE A CHILDS PLAY TOP: RED TOP, YELLOW CENTRE,

BLUE BASE, STATIONARY

G. ONE HOUR

H. SOUNDLESS

BT

00001

OCT 4 02 43 '79

K\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ009

P 051400Z OCT 79

FM CFS DANA

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 56

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

1. A. 05 OCT 79 0140Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR JEFF SUGARMAN, 8TH ST, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN, MR JOHN DEMIS,

AVE P, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN

D. AT RESIDENT LOCATIONS ABOVE

E. NIL

F. 20/25 OBJECTS 8000FT APPROX COLOUR WHITE MOVING WEST TO EAST  
SOUNDS

BT

\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

1079/101

2609

K\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ009

P 051400Z OCT 79

FM CFS DANA

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS GEOPSO 56

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

1. A. 05 OCT 79 0140Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR JEFF SUGARMAN, 8TH ST, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN, MR JOHN DEMIS,

AVE P, SASKATOON, SASKATCHEWAN

D. AT RESIDENT LOCATIONS ABOVE

E. NIL

F. 20/25 OBJECTS 8000FT APPROX COLOUR WHITE MOVING WEST TO EAST  
SOUNDS

BT

\*

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

NRC OTT

RCMP 1 VIC  
ORITY VIC 05OCT UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

2ETELCO/5/361

FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM KAM

(N79/102)

116 PRIORITY VIC 05OCT UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

2ETELCO/5/361

FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM OUR KAMLOOPS CITY DET RCMP  
QUOTE

RE: U.F.O. OUR FILE: 79-19867 79-10-05

IT IS REQUESTED THAT E DIV NOTIFY THE N.R.C. AT TELEX NOS.  
053-3715 CONCERNING THE FOLLOWING SITING OF A U.F.O.

AT APPROXIMATELY 00:20 HOURS, 79-10-05 DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME,  
REG. NO. 29294 CST A.B.M. MILLER, SIGHTIED THE FOLLOWING U.F.O.  
WHILE HE WAS PARKED IN HIS POLICE CAR ON LAC LE JEUNE ROAD,  
KAMLOOPS, B.C. CLOUD COVER AT THE TIME OF SIGHTING LIGHT, 4/10THS  
OF WHICH COULD NOT BE SEEN THROUGH. AT THIS TIME A DULL ORANGE  
LIGHT WITH THE APPEARANCE OF A FLARE APPEARED IN THE SKY  
APPROXIMATELY 1/2 MILE WEST OF THE POLICE CAR AND REMAINED THERE  
FOR APPROXIMATELY FIVE TO TEN SECONDS AND THEN DISAPPEARED.  
ABOUT THIRTY SECONDS LATER A HUGE CRAFT APPEARED TO APPEAR DIRECTLY  
OVERHEAD OF THE WRITER WITH A SUDDEN BURST OF EIGHT TO TEN  
EXTREMELY BRIGHT LIGHTS. THE THING REMAINED STATIONARY FOR  
APPROXIMATELY TEN TO FIFTEEN SECONDS AND THEN HEADED EAST AT  
AN EXTREME RATE OF SPEED.  
WITHIN TWENTY TO THIRTY SECONDS IT DISAPPEARED FROM SIGHT OVER  
THE MOUNTAINS NEAR MT. LOLO.  
WHEN IT FIRST WAS SIGHTED AND WHEN IT PROPELLED EAST NO SOUND  
COULD BE HEARD FROM IT.  
CONTINUED PAGE 2

NRC OTT

NRC OTT  
PRIORITY VIC 050CT UNCLAS  
2ETELCOV5/361

PAGE TWO

WHILE THE CRAFT WAS OVERHEAD AND AFTER IT LEFT, CST OTTO , WHO WAS NEAR LAC LE JEUNE TURN-OFF, ADVISED HE SMELLED A STRONG ODOR OF SOMETHING SIMILAR TO A FUSE FLARE. SEVERAL MEMBERS AND A NUMBER OF CIVILIANS SAW THE CRAFT WHILE IT WAS MOVING. HOWEVER NO ONE SAW IT STATIONARY. MOST REPORTS INDICATE IT WOULD HAVE BEEN APPROXIMATELY AT CLOUD LEVEL WHICH WOULD BE 1/4 TO 1/2 MILE HIGH AS IT APPEARED TO LIGHT UP CLOUDS AND SMOG AS IT TRAVELLED: THE WHOLE TIME IT MOVED, IT APPEARED TO BE ONE CRAFT, AS ALL THE LIGHTS REMAINED IN PROPORTION THE WHOLE DISTANCE. IF IT WAS ONE CRAFT IT WAS A MINIMUM OF 1000 FEET IN LENGTH AND HAD A TALE APPROXIMATELY 100 FEET. THE SIGHTING HERE APPEARED AT 00:20 HOURS. SALMON ARM ADVISES IT WAS SIGHTED AT 00:28 HOURS AND REVELSTOKE REPORTS IT AT 00:30 HOURS. ALL REPORTS INDICATE IT WAS APPROXIMATELY 1/4 TO 1/2 MILE OFF THE GROUND AND APPROXIMATELY 1000 FEET OR MORE IN LENGTH. MT. LOLO RADAR BASE WAS ADVISED OF THE OCCURENCE, HOWEVER WOULD NOT OFFER ANY FURTHER INFO. 9.1 NORAD HQ WAS CONTACTED AND ADVISED THAT THE SIGHTING WAS THE RE-ENTRY OF A RUSSIAN SPACESHIP. IN VIEW OF THE FOREGOING A REPORT WILL NOT BE SUBMITTED UNLESS OTHERWISE REQUESTED. UNQUOTE PLEASE ADVISE IF A FURTHER REPORT WILL BE REQUIRED

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

OCT 14 01 44 '79

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0002 2870130

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 140100Z OCT 79

FM 22NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 031

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT ✓

A. 132310Z

B. CLEAR, CLOUDING OVER BY END OF SIGHTING

C. MRS. ELIZABETH NORMAN, 859 TACKABERRY DR., NORTH BAY ONT 474-4659

D. SEEN AT LOCATION IN ITEM C

E. MRS MITCHELL, MOTHER OF MRS. NORMAN

F. UNUSUALLY BRIGHT STATIONARY RED AND GREEN OBJECT. SEEMED TO BE GETTING SLOWLY BRIGHTER AND LARGER WHEN FIRST NOTICED. OBSERVER SUGGESTED OBJECT MIGHT BE A STAR OR PLANET EXCEPT FOR UNUSUAL BRILLIANCE. OBJECT SEEN TO THE NORTH, IN DIRECTION OF DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS BLDG., ABOVE AREA KNOWN AS THIBAUT HILL. OBSERVER SAYS OBJECT WAS NOT LIGHTS FROM RADIO TOWER WHICH IS IN SAME VICINITY

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0002 UNCLAS

G. 85 MINUTES

H. NORTH BAY TOWER OPERATOR REPORTED A STARRY SKY BUT NOTHING UNUSUAL

BT

#0002

FILE	(47125)
ENCL	
DIR TO	a. Claude
INDEXED BY	#2613
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

(N79/103)

764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

VV CVA004APB016 UU

OCT 14 01 44 '79

PF RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0002 2870130

ZNR UUUUU

P R 140100Z OCT 79

FM 22NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 031

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 132310Z

B. CLEAR, CLOUDING OVER BY END OF SIGHTING

C. MRS. ELIZABETE NORMAN, 859 TACKABERRY DR., NORTH BAY ONT 474-4659

D. SEEN AT LOCATION IN ITEM C

E. MRS MITCHELL, MOTHER OF MRS. NORMAN

F. UNUSUALLY BRIGHT STATIONARY RED AND GREEN OBJECT. SEEMED TO BE GETTING SLOWLY BRIGHTER AND LARGER WHEN FIRST NOTICED. OBSERVER SUGGESTED OBJECT MIGHT BE A STAR OR PLANET EXCEPT FOR UNUSUAL BRILLIANCE. OBJECT SEEN TO THE NORTH, IN DIRECTION OF DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS BLDG., ABOVE AREA KNOWN AS THIBAUT HILL. OBSERVER SAYS OBJECT WAS NOT LIGHTS FROM RADIO TOWER WHICH IS IN SAME VICINITY

PAGE 2 RCCALXX0002 UNCLAS

G. 85 MINUTES

H. NORTH BAY TOWER OPERATOR REPORTED A STARRY SKY BUT NOTHING UNUSUAL

BT

#0002

NRC DEE OTT

K\*

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 003/17

P 170725Z OCT 79

FM RCC VICTORIA

NDOC OTTAWA

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NRC) OTTAWA ONT

UNCLAS RCC 487

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 170330Z

F. VERY CLEAR

C. CONSTABLE PETE FORBES SQUAMISH RCMP

D. LIONS BAY HOWE SOUND (4925N 12314W)

E. OTHER CONSTABLE AND UNIDENTIFIED COMPLAINTANT.

F. BRIGHT STAR LIKE WITH NAKED EYE WITH APPEARANCE  
OF ROTATION THRU BINOCULARS CLEARLY

ROTATING AND COLOURED CHANGES OF RED-YELLOW

-GREEN STEADY ALTITUDE AND NO MOVEMENT APPEARED

STATIONARY FOR APPROX 20 MINUTES OVER GAMBIER ISL TO WEST

OF LIONS BAY. OBSERVERS THEN MOVED NORTH TO BRUNSWICK PT

(4931N 12316W)

AND RELATIVE BEARING CHANGED APPROX 45 DEGREES AND STILL  
OVER GAMBIER ISLAND

APPROX DISTANCE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 12 MILES. AND OBJECT  
CHANGED RELATIVE TO BLACKGROUND STARS FROM THE TWO OBSERVED

POSITIONS SEEN FROM BRUNSWICK PT FOR ADDITIONAL 10-15 MINS AND

OBSERVER LOOKED AWAY FOR 2 OR 3 MINUTES AND OBJECT WAS GONE

NO A/C SOUNDS WERE HEARD

G. APPROXIMATELY 1/2 HOUR

H. N/A

NRC DEE OTT

N79/104

NRC DEE OTT

K\*

COMM SON OTT

PUZ 003/17

P 170725Z OCT 79

FM RCC VICTORIA

NDOC OTTAWA

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NRC) OTTAWA ONT

UNCLAS RCC 487

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A, 170330Z

B, VERY CLEAR

C, CONSTABLE PETE FORBES SQUAMISH RCMP

D, LIONS BAY HOWE SOUND (4925N 12314W)

E, OTHER CONSTABLE AND UNIDENTIFIED COMPLAINTANT

F, BRIGHT STAR LIKE WITH NAKED EYE WITH APPEARANCE

OF ROTATION THRU BINOCULARS CLEARLY

ROTATING AND COLOURED CHANGES OF RED-YELLOW

-GREEN STEADY ALTITUDE AND NO MOVEMENT APPEARED

STATIONARY FOR APPROX 20 MINUTES OVER GAMBIER ISL TO WEST

OF LIONS BAY. OBSERVERS THEN MOVED NORTH TO BRUNSWICK PT

(4931N 12316W)

AND RELATIVE BEARING CHANGED APPROX 45 DEGREES AND STILL

OVER GAMBIER ISLAND

APPROX DISTANCE APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 12 MILES. AND OBJECT

CHANGED RELATIVE TO BLACKGROUND STARS FROM THE TWO OBSERVED

POSITIONS SEEN FROM BRUNSWICK PT FOR ADDITIONAL 10-15 MINS AND

OBSERVER LOOKED AWAY FOR 2 OR 3 MINUTES AND OBJECT WAS GONE

NO A/C SOUNDS WERE HEARD

G, APPROXIMATELY 1/2 HOUR

H, N/A

NRC DEE OTT



764 COMM SQN  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

Oct 18 10 12 '79

NNNNV 07A064APC060 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCLXX 0001 2910926

ZNR UUUUU

P R 180841Z OCT 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDCC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA ✓

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 033

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT ✓

A. 180825Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS DOT WAGNER, 250 BARBER AVE, NORTH BAY. 474-0632

D. TROUT LAKE PUMP STATION

E. NIL

F. ROUND - STREAKY, RED AND BRIGHT WHITE, LOW ALTITUDE,

ESTIMATED IN A 45 DEGREE DESCENT. 1 OBJECT

G. 20 TO 30 SECONDS

H. DIRECTION, RIGHT TO LEFT, NE

BT

#0001

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL
DIR TO Q. Clarke
INDEXED BY #5000
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO #

N79/105

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR

764 COMM SON  
COMMFAC CFB  
OTTAWA

OCT 18 10 12 '79

NNNNV CVA064APC060 UU

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCALXX 0001 2910926

ZNR UUUUU

P R 180841Z OCT 79

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22NRCC 033

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 180825Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS DOT WAGNER, 250 BARBER AVE, NORTH BAY. 474-0632

D. TROUT LAKE PUMP STATION

E. NIL

F. ROUND - STREAKY, RED AND BRIGHT WHITE, LOW ALTITUDE,

ESTIMATED IN A 45 DEGREE DESCENT. 1 OBJECT

G. 20 TO 30 SECONDS

H. DIRECTION, RIGHT TO LEFT, NE

BT

#0001

(4712-5)  
A. Clout  
#15073

2006

YOUR NO.  
VOTRE NOOUR NO. 79-2339  
NOTRE NOShediac, N.B.  
23 OCT 79

National Research Council,  
Planatory Science Section,  
100 Sussex Drive,  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1A 0R6

FILE (4712-5)
ENCL
DIR TO <i>9. Claude</i>
INDEXED BY <i>429 2</i>
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO --

Dear Sir,

RE: Unidentified Flying Object,  
Shediac Detachment area,  
79-10-23.

**N79/106**

1. Date: 79-10-22  
Time: 20:00 Hrs. *23/10 00:00*
2. Condition of sky: Clear sky.
3. Witnesses:
  - Mr. Albert MAILLET (Tel. 532-5481)  
Tipperary St., Shediac, West. Co., N.B.
  - Mrs. Albert MAILLET,  
Same As Above.
  - Son of above two previous persons and  
his friends.
  - Mr. Arthur CORMIER - 19 Gallagher St.,  
Shediac, West. Co., N.B.
4. Above witnesses were at or near Mr. Albert MAILLET's residence  
in Shediac, N.B.
5. As per witnesses, there were five or six objects flying at an  
altitude of approximately what an helicopter flies, objects would have  
a yellow light under it which would make it impossible to described the  
shape of the objects. Objects were proceeding North.
6. Approximately 15 minutes.

..12

7. There were other unknown witnesses to this U.F.O. Information revealed that witnesses were reliable.

Yours very truly,

*Maxwell Richard*  
J.F.M. RICHARD, Cst.  
Shediac Detachment.

*C.J. Mew*  
C.J. MEW, Sgt.  
I/C Shediac Det.

Carroll L.  
Metropolitan #16  
290 St. Nelson -  
Ott. KIN 753.

30 <sup>Oct</sup> Nov. 79. 9:15 p.m.  
31 Oct. 02:15

U79/107

Bright night

Red light on & out - Outside town in Ottawa

S.W. Junction.

Received by AMC  
Nov. 2/79 -

→ looks like a plane  
P

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ005

P 311150Z OCT 79  
FM RCC VICTORIA  
TO NDHQ OTTAWA

NDQC OTTAWA  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NRC) OTTAWA ONT  
BT

RCC 504

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 311036Z

B. VERY CLEAR

C. CLARENCE WALTER TKACHOK

D. 15865 28 AVE SOUTH SURREY BC (4908N 12305W - RESIDENCE)

E. WIFE

F. BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT SEEN WITH NAKED EYE

MOVING EXTREMELY SLOWLY FROM HORIZON AND UP,

LIGHTING ARRANGEMENT - STARBOARD GREEN - PORT RED -

CENTER WHITE. RED AND GREEN SOMETIMES FLASHING.

WHEN OUTSIDE OF HOUSE CAN SEE OBJECT ALONG WITH

OTHER STARS. WHEN INSIDE THE STARS ARE NOT VISIBLE

BUT THE OBJECT STANDS OUT. (SEEN THRU WINDOW)

G. FOR OVER ONE HOUR

H. N/A

BT

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

1079/108

NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ005

P 311150Z OCT 79  
FM RCC VICTORIA  
TO NDHQ OTTAWA

NDQC OTTAWA  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NRC) OTTAWA ONT  
BT

RCC 504

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 311036Z

B. VERY CLEAR

C. CLARENCE WALTER TKACHOK

D. 15865 28 AVE SOUTH SURREY BC (4908N 12305W - RESIDENCE)

E. WIFE

F. BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT SEEN WITH NAKED EYE

MOVING EXTREMELY SLOWLY FROM HORIZON AND UP,

LIGHTING ARRANGEMENT - STARBOARD GREEN - PORT RED -

CENTER WHITE. RED AND GREEN SOMETIMES FLASHING.

WHEN OUTSIDE OF HOUSE CAN SEE OBJECT ALONG WITH

OTHER STARS. WHEN INSIDE THE STARS ARE NOT VISIBLE

BUT THE OBJECT STANDS OUT. (SEEN THRU WINDOW)

G. FOR OVER ONE HOUR

H. N/A

BT

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT

VV AVD152 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWENLA 0354 3041154

ZNR UUUUU

P 311150Z OCT 79

FH R  C VICTORIA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NRC) OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS RCC 504

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 311036Z

B. VERY CLEAR

C. CLARENCE WALTER TKACHOK

D. 15865 28 AVE SOUTH SURREY BC (4908N 12305W - RESIDENCE)

E. WIFE

F. BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT SEEN WITH NAKED EYE

MOVING EXTREMELY SLOWLY FROM HORIZON AND UP,

LIGHTING ARRANGEMENT - STARBOARD GREEN - PORT RED -

CENTER WHITE. RED AND GREEN SOMETIMES FLASHING.

WHEN OUTSIDE OF HOUSE CAN SEE OBJECT ALONG WITH

OTHER STARS. WHEN INSIDE THE STARS ARE NOT VISIBLE

PAGE 2 RCWENLA 0354 UNCLAS

BUT THE OBJECT STANDS OUT. (SEEN THRU WINDOW)

G. FOR OVER ONE HOUR

H. N/A

BT

#0354

~~NDOC~~

304 12 46 '79

~~NDOC~~  
~~NRC~~

NRC

304 13 48 '79

VV AVD152 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEWLA 0354 3041154

ZNR UUUUU

P 311150Z OCT 79

FM RCC VICTORIA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (NRC) OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS RCC 504

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 311036Z

B. VERY CLEAR

C. CLARENCE WALTER TKACHOK

D. 15865 28 AVE SOUTH SURREY BC (4908N 12305W - RESIDENCE)

E. WIFE

F. BRIGHT STAR LIKE OBJECT SEEN WITH NAKED EYE

MOVING EXTREMELY SLOWLY FROM HORIZON AND UP,

LIGHTING ARRANGEMENT - STARBOARD GREEN - PORT RED -

CENTER WHITE. RED AND GREEN SOMETIMES FLASHING.

WHEN OUTSIDE OF HOUSE CAN SEE OBJECT ALONG WITH

OTHER STARS. WHEN INSIDE THE STARS ARE NOT VISIBLE

PAGE 2 RCWEWLA 0354 UNCLAS

BUT THE OBJECT STANDS OUT. (SEEN THRU WINDOW)

G. FOR OVER ONE HOUR

H. N/A

BT

#0354

304 12 46 '79

~~NDOC~~  
NDOC  
~~NRC~~

NRC

304 13 46 '79

0354



NNNN  
NRC OTT

EXTERNAL E OTT  
V\*  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUAZ005/06  
060045Z NOV 79  
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE  
TO NDOC OTTAWA  
INFO NRC OTTAWA  
ADM 072

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT  
A. FRIDAY EVENING 1920 HRS  
B. DARK AND HAZY  
C. RUTH BARRISKELL, RR 3 SUDBURY, 522-9784  
D. SOUTH OF KILLARNEY RD TRAVELLING SOUTH HWY 69  
E. BARRY - HUSBAND  
F. WHITE ROUND BALL, GREENISH BLUE TRAIL  
SEEMED TO BE VERY CLOSE  
G. 05-10 SEC  
H. NIL

NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

*A. Claude*

*(N79/109)*

*7 NOV 01:20*

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR

UFO REPORT

- A Date and time of sighting (GMT) 02 NOV 1130 LOCAL 79
- B Condition of sky (clear cloudy, haze, etc).
- C Identification of observer. MAXINE POURRING
- D Location of observer at time of sighting. WALKING N ON SPADINA AVE TORONTO
- E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.
- F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc). LARGE RED BALL. TAPELLO + LEFT TRAIL OF SMOKE.
- G Duration of observation. 30 SECONDS. N & W of OBSERVER.
- H Any other relevant information. DID NOT BEHAVE LIKE A FLARE.

NRC

**N79/110**

FILE	(4712-5)
ENCL	
DIR TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	H613
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR

Reported by MAXINE POURRING

Address 5900 YONGE ST APT. 1501/1502 12

Telephone 226-9044 WILLOWDALE TORONTO

(in AM 10:10 AM  
in EVENING 11:15 PM

NOV 14 11 34 AM '79  
RECEIVED

UFO REPORT

**N79/112**

Telephoned by T.J. McCarthy of Ottawa. *to HCN.*

- An aircraft controller, on his way home from Ottawa airport.

Time of Event: 14 Nov. 1979. 06:26 AM (Twilight).

Place: From Riverside Drive, near Mooney's Bay.

Observation: In the west. A bright white light moved swiftly downward and disappeared behind roof tops. Duration of event less than 1 second. Angular dimensions - greater than a first magnitude star, and less than 1/6 diameter of the moon.

This report recorded at NRC 16/11/79.

NOTE: Description fits that of a bright meteor.

**IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR**

UFO REPORT

74

A Date and time of sighting (GMT)

08 Nov 1130 LOCAL

B Condition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

C Identification of observer.

PAULINE RAY

N79/1111

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

E. 405 FOREST HILL APTS TORONTO

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement, number of UFOs, etc).

CIRCULAR, VERY BRIGHT RED (WITH YELLOW).  
MOVING FM NORTH TO SE. IN AN ARC.

G Duration of observation.

30 seconds

left a smoke trail.

H Any other relevant information.

1/10 size as moon.

IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR

Reported by PAULINE RAY

Address 10 SHALLMAR BLVD

Telephone 783-6195

FOREST HILL  
PENTHOUSE 1

beta ~~CATERS~~ Y AVE RD.

UFO REPORT

N79/112

Telephoned by T.J. McCarthy of Ottawa. *to HCN.*

- An aircraft controller, on his way home from Ottawa airport.

Time of Event: 14 Nov. 1979. 06:26 AM (Twilight).

Place: From Riverside Drive, near Mooney's Bay.

Observation: In the west. A bright white light moved swiftly downward and disappeared behind roof tops. Duration of event less than 1 second. Angular dimensions - greater than a first magnitude star, and less than 1/6 diameter of the moon.

This report recorded at NRC 16/11/79.

NOTE: Description fits that of a bright meteor.

**IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR**



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

OCCURRENCE REPORT  
RAPPORT D'INCIDENT

OCCURRENCE NO. / INCIDENT N° 79/401		FILE NO. / DOSSIER N°
DETACHMENT / DÉTACHEMENT HOPE		TIME / HEURE 1720
NAME / NOM Mr. MURPHY		DATE 79-01-31
ADDRESS / ADRESSE 31181 Front St., Yale, B.C.		PHONE NO. / N° DE TELEPHONE 863-2357
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE / LIEU DE L'INCIDENT Yale (in the sky)		
DETAILS TAKEN BY / DÉTAILS NOTÉS PAR C. LYNDON	MEMBER DETAILED / MEMBRE CHARGÉ DE L'AFFAIRE Cst. R. Lamb	TYPE OF OFFENCE / GENRE D'INFRACTION

C. OF FIRE IN THE SKY

**N79/113**

C. called office advising that approx. 5-10 minutes ago he saw a ball of fire in the sky. C. saw nothing before the fire and nothing after. C. also did not hear any noise previously, such as an airplane, etc.  
Cst. Lamb advised

1725: Air Sea Rescue (732-4141) advised, requested to check if they had any info on overdue planes. Negative at this time would check further and advise.

C. could not give any location other than behind (North) of Yale.

1755: Air Sea Rescue called advising checks done. Vancouver Air Traffic control negative. Believed it may possibly have been a landing light being turned on or a flash from sun hitting an aircraft.  
Cst. Lamb Advised.

C.L.

Talked with Cst. Dersch in regards to this matter, he advised that Cst. Leyh had seen item in sky also. At this time it appears same was probably a meteor or something similar.  
Attended and talked with C. in Yale. He stated that he only saw a flash of white light and that it quite possibly could be a meteor. He was quite happy with action. Unless further is learned this file will be

CONCLUDED HERE.

**IDENTIFIED AS POSSIBLE  
METEOR**

INVESTIGATOR / ENQUÊTEUR <i>R. Lamb</i> Cst. R. Lamb		DATE	COMPLAINANT ADVISED OF ACTION TAKEN / LE PLAIGNANT A ETÉ INFORMÉ DES MESURES PRISES		DATE
DO NOT SCORE / NE PAS NOTER - LEDGER ENTRY ONLY / NE PAS NOTER DANS LE GRAND LIVRE SEULEMENT		OFFENCES CLEARED / INFRACTIONS CLASSÉES		PERSONS CHARGED / PERSONNES INCULPÉES	
CLASSIFICATION	REPORTED OR KNOWN TO POLICE / DÉCLARÉ À LA FIN DE LA DÉMARCHÉ D'ENQUÊTE	UNPROCESSED / NON TRAITÉ	ACTUAL NUMBER / NOMBRE RÉEL D'INFRACTIONS	BY CHARGE / PAR MISE EN ACCUSATION	OTHERWISE / AUTREMENT
A 700	2	3	4	5	6

C-228 M (76) 11.30-21 0208-2173

5/Bag 347 PSh  
228-2449

5 TELEPHONED  
LM By Sh Time 354P  
Deliver: Mail  File

telegram

VIA395

OCT 5 AM 8 45

ZCZC VIA396 051032

IWA811 VAC735

CRI VR ILX NANAIMO BC 05 0828

DR W DANNER Geological Science

RCWEZNA/UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA  
VANCOUVER BC V6T 1W5

N79/114

BT

UNCLAS RCC 469

NDHQ FOR NDOC, UBC FOR DR. W. DANNER

FIREBALL AND METEORITE OBSERVATIONS

~~IDENTIFIED AS METEOR~~ possible

A. 050750Z OCT 79

B. HIGH THIN SCATTERED CLOUD, VISIBILITY 15 MILES PLUS

C. SHIPS ALL ALONG WEST COAST VANCOUVER ISLAND

D. UNKNOWN

E. REPORTED TO BE VERY BRIGHT

F. RED, ORANGE AND WHITE

G. UNKNOWN, INITIAL REPORTS THOUGHT THEY SAW AIRCRAFT BREAKING UP

H. ESTIMATES OF UP TO ONE MINUTE

J. UNKNOWN

K. WEST TO EAST DECREASING IN ELEVATION

L. MANY REPORTS CAME FROM AMERICAN AND CANADIAN WARSHIPS ENGAGED  
IN MILITARY EXERCISE KERNEL POTLATCH II (TWO)

D.A. RCC VICTORIA

~~IDENTIFIED AS METEOR~~ possible

telegramme

Telecommunications  
CNCP

local time  
heure locale

Telecommunications  
CNCP

Telecommunications  
CNCP

local time  
heure locale

Telecommunications  
CNCP

NIRNAVV CLB163 SCB05625A039

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PP RCCWC

DE RCESCGA 0030 3241537

ZNY CCCCC

324 18 17 79

FILE	(4712-5)
INCL.	
DEL TO	G. Claude
INDEXED BY	#67/3
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO	

P 201510Z NOV 79

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

ZEN/FMCHQ ST HUBERT

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

NDOC  
NRC

BT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SECUR 6163

FMCHQ FOR SSO I AND 5

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR MERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTRO-

PHYSICS

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

(N79/115)

REF: CFAO 71-1 PARA 11

A. 200030Z NOV 79

B. CLOUDY

C. 216 902 205 N, FORGET ANDRE, 2043 BLVD GOUIN EAST, MONTREAL, QUEB  
PHONE (514) 388-2514

D. ON HIGHWAY 20, ADJAGENT TO BOUCHERVILLE MUNICIPALITY, NEAR  
EXIT NO 95

E. NIL

F. OVAL, DULL GREY SHIP FLYING ABOUT 15 FEET ALTITUDE WITH NO

PAGE 2 RCESCGA 0030 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ENGINE SOUNDS

G. ABOUT FIVE MINUTES

H. AS UFO FLEW OVER H. FORGET CAR, ALL SYSTEMS CEASED FONCTIONNING

BT

E0030

NOV 21 5 00 PM '79

INDEX DIVISION  
RECEIVED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



ONAM\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ002/20

P 200305Z NOV 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS  
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTER OTTAWA ONT

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE  
OF ASTROPHYSICS

DO 56

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 200305Z NOV 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS BILL REEVES, ELACKETTS LAKE, 539-4541

D. AT HIS HOME

E. NIL

F. ROUND IN SHAPE. BLUE RED AND GREEN IN COLOUR. ALTITUDE ABOUT  
60 DEGREES ANGLE FROM HORIZON. LATERAL MOVEMENT

G. 10 MINS

H. NIL

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

116/116

ONAM\*  
NRC DEE OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ002/20

P 200305Z NOV 79

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS  
TO NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTER OTTAWA ONT

INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE  
OF ASTROPHYSICS

DO 56

SUBJ: UFO REPORT

A. 200305Z NOV 79

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS BILL REEVES, BLACKETTS LAKE, 539-4541

D. AT HIS HOME

E. NIL

F. ROUND IN SHAPE. BLUE RED AND GREEN IN COLOUR. ALTITUDE ABOUT  
60 DEGREES ANGLE FROM HORIZON. LATERAL MOVEMENT

G. 10 MINS

H. NIL

\*  
NRC DEE OTT

NNNNVV ~~CV4000BA0300JA022~~ COMM 50M  
COMM AC CFB  
OTTAWA

Nov 25 14 57 '79

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCBJQA 0001 3290057

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 240030Z NOV 79

FM CFB TORONTO

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA ✓

BT

UNCLAS MP-1

NRC FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

UFO REPORT

A. 24 NOV 79 1700-1815 HRS

B. CLEAR

C. MR. WAGNER FERDINAND, 440 LAKE FRONT, TORONTO, ONT.

TEL 699-0711

D. IN VEHICLE TRAVELLING WEST ON 401.

E. MRS. WAGNER MARGARET (WIFE)

F. BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WITH STRONG RAYS

G. ON HOUR FIFTEEN MIN.

H. SPOTTED OVER PICKERING POWER PLANT

I. WAS SEEN CHASED FROM THE AREA BY A SMALL PLANE

BT

#0001

(N79/117)

FILE	47125
ENCL.	
DEL TO	(A. Claude)
INDEXED BY	#29 B
MAIN FILE CHANGED	

NNNN

NOV 28 10 06 AM '79  
RECEIVED  
M. H. C. RECORDS SERVICES

NNNNV CVA020BA038QJA022

76- COMM SON  
00 MEAC DFB

PP RCCPIRA

DE RCCBJQA 0001 3290057

Nov 25 14 57 '79

ZNR UUUUU

P (R) 240030Z NOV 79

CFB TORONTO

RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

TO RCCPIRA/NRC OTTAWA ✓

CLASS MP-1

FOR HERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS

REPORT

NOV 79 1700-1815 HRS

REAR

S. WAGNER FERDINAND, 440 LAKE FRONT, TORONTO, ONT.

99-0711

VEHICLE TRAVELLING WEST ON 401.

S. WAGNER MARGARET (WIFE)

BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WITH STRONG RAYS

G. ON HOUR FIFTEEN MIN.

H. SPOTTED OVER PICKERING POWER PLANT

I. WAS SEEN CHASED FROM THE AREA BY A SMALL PLANE

BT

#0001

RECEIVED  
N.R. COUNCIL OFFICE  
SUSSEX DRIVE

Nov 27 9 34 AM '79

\*  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT  
PUZ 004/27  
P 262056Z NOV 79  
FM CFB BORDEN  
TO NDOC OTTAWA  
UNCLAS BOR AD 2090  
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA  
FOR GHERZBERG INSTITUTE OF ASTROPHYSICS  
SUBJ: UFO REPORT  
REF: CFAO 71-1  
1. UFO REPORT  
A. 24 NOV 79 1733 HRS  
B. U/K  
C. MR TH STEWART RR 5 COLDWATER ONT  
D. 3 MI RWEST OF ORILLIA/MEDOITE TOWN LINE  
E. NIL  
F. ORANGE GLOW WITH RING AROUND IT ABOVE HORIZON  
G. 10 MIN  
H. NIL

\*  
NRC OTT

COMM SQN OTT

(N79/118)